JOURNAL

OF THE

North Carolina Annual Conference

OF THE

Methodist Episcopal Church, South

HELD IN

RALEIGH, N. C.

November 15-20, 1922

THE ADVOCATE PRINTING HOUSE
Greensboro, N. C.

BISHOP COLLINS DENNY

JOURNAL

OF THE

North Carolina Annual Conference

OF THE

Methodist Episcopal Church, South

HELD IN

RALEIGH, N. C.

November 15-20, 1922

THE ADVOCATE PRINTING HOUSE
Greensboro, N. C.

Officers

BISHOP COLLINS DENNY, President

R. H. WILLIS, Secretary

T. M. GRANT, Assistant Secretary

W. H. BROWN, Assistant Secretary

RUFUS BRADLEY, Statistical Secretary

R. A. BROWN, RALEIGH, N. C., Treasurer

W. P. FEW, Durham, N. C., Conference Lay Leader

BOARDS AND COMMITTEES FOR THE QUADRENNIUM

BOARD OF MISSIONS

Clerical—Walter Patten, Secretary, N. H. D. Wilson, H. A. Humble, W. B. McRae, Vice-Chairman, W. W. Peele, Chairman, W. R. Royal, F. S. Love, B. P. Robinson, H. C. Smith.

Lay—J. S. Carr, Durham; P. H. Williams, Elizabeth City; Dr. J. H. Judd, Fayetteville; J. S. Hargett, Trenton; A. H. Vann, Franklinton; L. S. Covington, Rockingham; J. C. Braswell, Rocky Mount; W. T. Shaw, Weldon; W. I. Wright, Ingold.

BOARD OF EDUCATION

Clerical—M. Bradshaw, Chairman; H. E. Myers, H. B. Porter, C. L. Read, L. S. Massey, W. C. Martin, H. M. North, H. M. Eure, W. A. Stanbury, Secretary.

Lay—R. L. Flowers, Durham; J. C. Blanchard, Hertford; D. U. Sandlin, Fayetteville; Luther Hamilton, Morehead City; F. B. McKinne, Louisburg; E. J. Greene, Maxton; R. H. Wright, Greenville; R. J. Corbett, Henderson.

BOARD OF CHURCH EXTENSION

Clerical—G. M. Daniel, E. L. Stack, B. E. Stanfield, K. F. Duval, J. E. Holden, Secretary, Euclid McWhorter, President, B. B. Slaughter, L. D. Hayman, T. A. Lee.

Lay—R. A. Burch, Treasurer, Roxboro; J. P. Kramer, Elizabeth City; Dr. M. L. Matthews, Sanford; A. E. Hibbard, New Bern; B. B. Adams, Four Oaks; R. D. Phillips, Laurinburg; T. A. Person, Greenville; Robert Ruark, Wilmington.

SUNDAY SCHOOL BOARD

Clerical—H. E. Spence, Chairman; T. M. Grant, Secretary; W. L. Maness, C. T. Rogers, D. N. Caviness, J. A. Martin, J. H. McCracken, Rufus Bradley, B. O. Merritt.

Lay—R. N. Wilson, Vice-Chairman, Durham; W. C. Sawyer, Elizabeth City; J. B. Atwater, Bynum; C. S. Wallace, Morehead City; E. J. Cheatham, Treasurer, Franklinton; E. H. Gibson, Laurinburg; W. H. Newell, Rocky Mount; E. S. Yarboro, Henderson; M. J. Cowell, Wilmington.

EPWORTH LEAGUE BOARD

Clerical—C. B. Culbreth, H. I. Glass, Vice-President; L. B. Jones, W. A. Cade, President; C. K. Proctor, A. J. Parker, Daniel Lane, E. L. Hillman, Secretary, E. W. Hurst.

Lay—I. B. McKay, Durham; R. B. Sheely, Elizabeth City; H. W. Prince, Dunn; W. C. Chadwick, Treasurer, New Bern; Philip Schwartz, Raleigh; J. C. Lentz, St. Paul; J. C. Galloway, Grimesland; W. L. Knight, Weldon; H. S. McGirt, Wilmington.

BOARD OF CHRISTIAN LITERATURE

A. D. Wilcox, Chairman; J. M. Ormond, B. H. Black, G. B. Starling, T. A. Sikes, A. L. Ormond, J. M. Wright, R. H. Broom, Secretary; B. T. Hurly.

BOARD OF TEMPERANCE AND SOCIAL SERVICE

Clerical—W. B. North, Vice-President; T. E. Davis, J. J. Boone, W. F. Craven, R. L. Davis, Secretary, J. H. Frizzelle, J. L. Rumly, Marvin Self, C. H. Caviness.

Lay—H. W. Odum, Chapel Hill; W. H. Clark, Plymouth; T. S. Williams, Newton Grove; W. J. Hales, Morehead City; Josephus Daniels, President, Raleigh; K. M. Barnes, Lumberton; W. W. Hooker, Aurora; W. T. Shaw, Weldon; Jesse Fussel, Rose Hill.

BOARD OF FINANCE

Clerical—L. E. Thompson, W. T. Phipps, J. R. Edwards, E. B. Craven, R. F. Bumpas, J. A. Hornaday, Secretary, L. T. Singleton, J .B. Hurley, O. W. Dowd,

Lay—F. S. Aldridge, Chairman, Durham; W. A. Leggett, Edenton; Junius Wrenn, Treasurer, Siler City; C. F. Harvey, Kinston; J. B. Spiers, Smithfield; M. W. Nash, Hamlet; J. H. Westbrook, Rocky Mount; J. H. Bridgers, Henderson; T. J. Gore, Wilmington.

BIBLE SOCIETY BOARD

J. W. Bradley, Chairman; J. Bascom Hurley, R. F. Munns, D. A. Futrell, D. H. Tuttle, J. W. Harrell, G. W. Fisher, William Towe, Secretary, E. C. Sell.

COMMISSION ON BUDGET

Clerical—E. M. Snipes, G. T. Adams, V. P. Scoville, B. C. Thompson, W. C. Merritt.

Lay—J. F. Bruton, Chairman, Wilson; R. N. Page, Southern Pines; J. G. Brown, Vice-Chairman, Raleigh; J. A. Long, Roxboro; D. H. Dixon, Goldsboro.

HOSPITAL BOARD

H. C. Satterfield, Durham; M. G. Brown, Edenton; Dr. M. L. Matthews, Sanford; E. N. Ricks, Mount Olive; Dr. Albert Anderson, Raleigh; A. E. White, Lumberton; C. G. Morris, Washington; Dr. D. B. Zollicoffer, Weldon; W. B. Cooper, Wilmington.

COMMITTEE ON LAY ACTIVITIES

W. P. Few, Durham; J. B. Leigh, Elizabeth City; Z. V. Snipes, Dunn; B. W. O'Neal, New Bern; W. G. Womble, Raleigh; R. N. Page, Southern Pines; C. G. Morris, Washington; W. L. Knight, Weldon; I. C. Wright, Wilmington.

ORPHANAGE COMMITTEE

Clerical—J. C. Humble, W. C. Benson, Secretary, G. W. Perry, C. A. Jones, A. S. Barnes, R. C. Beaman, J. A. Dailey, Chairman, B. F. Boone, C. M. Lance.

Lay—J. T. Ware, McIver, J. H. Miller, Winfall; F. C. Yarborough, Fayetteville; J. W. Goodson, Kinston; T. B. Eldridge, Raleigh; A. Cameron, Vass; W. J. Batchelor, New Bern; J. C. Hardy, Norlina; C. E. Weatherby, Faison.

COMMITTEE ON ADMISSIONS

N. C. Yearby, Chairman; J. L. Cunninggim, J. H. Buffaloe, S. T. Moyle, G. F. Smith, O. I. Hinson, W. P. Constable, Secretary, J. T. Gibbs, P. D. Woodall.

EXAMINING COMMITTEES

ADMISSION ON TRIAL

C. B. Culbreth, O. W. Dowd, J. H. Buffaloe.

FIRST YEAR

Committee—G. M. Daniel, Guy Hamilton, E. C. Few.

Class—Harvey Landis Davis, Francis Boyd Peele, Adrian Ermel Brown, Robert Johnson Lough, Edgar Wilson Downum, Guion Gladstone Whitehurst, William Norman Vaughan, Chauncey Munger Pegram, Hiram Kershaw King, Edgar Vincent Knight, Martin Reid Chambers.

SECOND YEAR

Committee—H. E. Spence, T. G. Vickers, Daniel Lane.

Class—John Cleveland Cummings, Lindsay Frazier, Kenneth Saint Leon Cooke.

THIRD YEAR

Committee—H. E. Myers, L. D. Hayman, F. S. Love.

Class—John Oglesby Long, Andrew Jarvis Hobbs, Jr., Ernest Roy Clegg, Edgar Lafayette Hillman, Daniel Monroe Sharpe, Robert MacCollum Price (not in full connection), John W. Harrell.

FOURTH YEAR

Committee—H. M. North, H. I. Glass, Walter Patten.

Class—Lloyd Crawley Brothers, Walter Gaston Farrar.

CHRONOLOGICAL ROLL OF THE CONFERENCE

E. Elder — S'y, Supernumerary
D. Deacon — S'd, Superannuated
P2, Probationer 2nd Year — P1, Probationer 1st Year
P. E., Presiding Elder

*Not present at this session of the Conference.

Number	NAME	Where Admitted Into Conference	When Admitted	Present Relation
1	Robah F. Bumpas	Charlotte	1871	E.
2	Philip Greening	Charlotte	1871	S'd
3	John T. Gibbs	Raleigh	1874	E.
4	*James M. Rhodes	Wilmington	1875	S'y
5	Nereus E. Coltrane	Salisbury	1877	E.
6	Rufus C. Beaman	Salisbury	1877	E.
7	Ludolphus E. Thompson	Charlotte	1878	E.
8	Daniel L. Earnhardt	Charlotte	1878	S'd
9	James O. Guthrie	Wilson	1879	S'y
10	Francis B. McCall	Wilson	1879	E.
11	Daniel A. Watkins	Wilson	1879	E.
12	William B. North	Winston	1880	E.
13	*John H. Hall	Raleigh	1882	S'd
14	*Marcus D. Giles	Raleigh	1882	S'd
15	Alpheus McMullen	Raleigh	1882	S'd
16	*Jacob A. Lee	Raleigh	1882	S'd
17	*Barzillai C. Allred	Statesville	1883	S'd
18	*John E. Underwood	Statesville	1883	S'd
19	Daniel H. Tuttle	Statesville	1883	E.
20	*Charles C. Brothers	Statesville	1883	S'd
21	John B. Hurley	Statesville	1883	E.
22	Roderick B. John	Statesville	1883	S'y
23	Frank M. Shamburger	Statesville	1883	P. E.
24	Thomas J. Dailey	Statesville	1883	S'd
25	John A. Hornaday	Wilmington	1884	S'd
26	Condor P. Jerome	Wilmington	1884	E.
27	George B. Perry	Charlotte	1885	E.
28	George W. Fisher	Charlotte	1885	E.
29	William H. Townsend	Charlotte	1885	S'y
30	Edward H. Davis	Reidsville	1886	E.
31	Thomas N. Ivey	Reidsville	1886	E.
32	Richard W. Townsend	Reidsville	1886	S'y
33	James G. Johnson	Reidsville	1886	S'y
34	George F. Smith	Reidsville	1886	E.
35	Hilliard M. Eure	Reidsville	1886	E.
36	James M. Lowder	Fayetteville	1887	S'd
37	Hampton McR. Jackson	Fayetteville	1887	E.
38	Leonidas M. Chaffin	Fayetteville	1887	E.
39	George T. Simmons	New Bern	1888	S'd
40	John H. Shore	New Bern	1888	P. E.
41	Edwin C. Glenn	New Bern	1888	E.
42	Eli C. Sell	New Bern	1888	E.
43	John J. Barker	New Bern	1888	S'd
44	Robert H. Broom	Greensboro	1889	E.
45	Richard F. Taylor	Greensboro	1889	E.
46	Asa J. Parker	Greensboro	1889	E.
47	Milton D. Hix	Greensboro	1889	S'd
48	Jasper B. Thompson	Wilson	1890	E.
49	George W. Starling	Wilson	1890	E.
50	*George D. Langston	Wilson	1890	S'd
51	Nathaniel L. Seabolt	Wilson	1890	E.

CHRONOLOGICAL ROLL—Continued

Number	NAME	Where Admitted Into Conference	When Admitted	Present Relation
52	Nathan H. D. Wilson	Greenville	1891	E.
53	Lucius S. Massey	Greenville	1891	E.
54	Michael Bradshaw	Greenville	1891	E.
55	Jesse D. Bundy	Greenville	1891	E.
56	Jesse T. Draper	Greenville	1891	E.
57	Euclid H. McWhorter	Decatur, Ala	1891	E.
58	Lemon H. Joyner	Goldsboro	1892	E.
59	Allison L. Ormond	Goldsboro	1892	E.
60	Doctor N. Caviness	Goldsboro	1892	E.
61	James H. Frizelle	Goldsboro	1892	E.
62	Thomas H. Sutton	Goldsboro	1892	S'd
63	Marion T. Plyler	Goldsboro	1892	P. E.
64	Julian L. Rumley	Goldsboro	1892	E.
65	Samuel T. Moyle	Goldsboro	1892	E.
66	*Henry E. Tripp	Goldsboro	1892	S'd
67	Wesley F. Craven	Wilmington	1893	E.
68	William C. Merritt	Wilmington	1893	E.
69	Robert W. Bailey	Durham	1894	S'd
70	Solon A. Cotton	Durham	1894	P. E.
71	Rufus Bradley	Durham	1394	E.
72	Raleigh I. Bruton	Durham	1394	E.
73	Stephen A. Nettles	Laurens, S. C.	1894	S'd
74	*Jesse L. Cunninggim	Elizabeth City	1895	E.
75	Robert L. Davis	Elizabeth City	1895	E.
76	*Hilary A. Humble	Elizabeth City	1895	E.
77	Bryan C. Thompson	Kinston	1896	E.
78	Robert H. Willis	Kinston	1896	P. E.
79	Andrew J. Groves	Kinston	1896	E.
80	Albert S. Barnes	Kinston	1896	E.
81	John W. Potter	Dalton, Ga.	1896	E.
82	Jacob H. McCracken	Raleigh	1897	E.
83	James A. Dailey	Raleigh	1897	E.
84	Saul E. Mercer	Raleigh	1897	P. E.
85	Gaston T. Adams	Raleigh	1897	E.
86	John C. Humble	Raleigh	1897	E.
87	Benson H. Black	Raleigh	1897	E.
88	George B. Starling	Elizabeth City	1898	E.
89	William A. Piland	Elizabeth City	1898	E.
90	Charles L. Read	Elizabeth City	1898	E.
91	John C. Wooten	Elizabeth City	1898	P. E.
92	Preston D. Woodall	Washington	1899	E.
93	Rufus R. Grant	Washington	1899	E.
94	James T. Stanford	Washington	1899	E.
95	Harry M. North	Washington	1899	E.
96	Timothy A. Sikes	Concord	1899	E.
97	Cicero H. Caviness	Concord	1899	E.
98	Virgil P. Scoville	Dublin, Ga.	1899	E.
99	Francis E. Dixon	Oakland Cal.	1900	E.
100	Joseph E. Holden	New Bern	1900	E.
101	Norman C. Yearby	New Bern	1900	E.
102	James W. Bradley	Concord	1899	E.
103	Eugene M. Snipes	Fayetteville	1901	E.
104	William P. Constable	Fayetteville	1901	E.
105	William Towe	Fayetteville	1901	E.
106	William H. Brown	Wilmington	1902	E.
107	James H. Buffaloe	Wilmington	1902	E.
108	Samuel F. Nicks	Goldsboro	1903	E.
109	William R. Royall	Goldsboro	1903	E.
110	Valerius A. Royall	Goldsboro	1903	E.
111	Duncan A. Futrell	Goldsboro	1903	E.
112	Charles A. Jones	Goldsboro	1303	E.
113	Lewis E. Sawyer	Goldsboro	1903	E.
114	Charles R. Ross	High Point	1903	E.

CHRONOLOGICAL ROLL—Continued

Number	NAME	Where Admitted Into Conference	When Admitted	Present Relation
115	John P. Bross	Sandersville, Ga.	1903	E.
116	Frank B. Noblitt	Charlotte	1904	E.
117	Benjamin E. Stanfield	Henderson	1904	E.
118	Andrew W. Price	Henderson	1904	E.
119	Robert E. Atkinson	DeSota, Mo.	1904	S'y
120	Neil M. McDonald	Sandersville, Ga.	1904	E.
121	John M. Wright	Wilson	1905	E.
122	Eli B. Craven	Wilson	1905	E.
123	Benjamin P. Robinson	Wilson	1905	E.
124	Edward N. Harrison	Wilson	1905	E.
125	William F. Galloway	Wilson	1905	S'd
126	Charles T. Thrift	Danville, Va.	1905	E.
127	James M. Daniel	Wilson	1905	P. E.
128	Lloyd B. Jones	Wilson	1905	E.
129	Henry C. Ewing	Americus, Ga.	1906	E.
130	Armour D. Wilcox	Rocky Mount	1906	E.
131	John W. Autry	Rocky Mount	1906	E.
132	James C. Whedbee	Rocky Mount	1906	E.
133	Charles T. Rogers	Rocky Mount	1906	E.
134	Louis T. Singleton	Rocky Mount	1906	E.
135	Orren W. Dowd	Deer Lodge, Mont.	1903	E.
136	Charles M. Lance	Goldsboro	1906	E.
137	William W. Peele	Mount Airy	1906	E.
138	Oded I. Hinson	Mount Airy	1907	E.
139	Hersey E. Spence	New Bern	1907	E.
140	Hicks E. Lance	New Bern	1907	E.
141	William C. Martin	New Bern	1907	E.
142	James J. Boone	New Bern	1907	E.
143	William E. Trotman	New Bern	1907	E.
144	William T. Phipps	Brunswick, Ga.	1907	E.
145	John E. Starnes	Salisbury	1907	E.
146	Thomas S. Coble	Salisbury	1907	E.
147	John C. Harmon	Salisbury	1907	E.
148	William V. McRae	Durham	1908	E.
149	Walter A. Stanbury	Durham	1908	E.
150	Cornelius B. Culbreth	Durham	1908	P. E.
151	William J. Watson	Durham	1908	E.
152	Thurman G. Vickers	Durham	1908	E.
153	Junius A. Martin	Durham	1908	E.
154	Marvin W. Hester	Waco, Texas	1908	E.
155	Marvin Self	Asheville	1909	E.
156	Franklin S. Love	Raleigh	1909	E.
157	Elijah L. Stack	Raleigh	1909	E.
158	George M. Daniels	Raleigh	1909	E.
159	Kirby F. Duval	Raleigh	1909	E.
160	Frank Culbreth	Raleigh	1909	E.
161	George H. Biggs	Raleigh	1909	E.
162	Walter Patten	Raleigh	1909	E.
163	Thomas McM. Grant	Raleigh	1909	E.
164	Evander K. Creel	Boulder, Mont.	1910	E.
165	Jesse M. Ormond	Elizabeth City	1910	E.
166	Louis D. Haymond	Elizabeth City	1910	E.
167	Barnard T. Hurley	Elizabeth City	1910	E.
168	John E. Blalock	Elizabeth City	1910	E.
169	*John W. Frank	Elizabeth City	1910	E.
170	John J. Lewis	Elizabeth City	1911	E.
171	Robert G. L. Edwards	Kinston	1911	E.
172	Robert E. Pittman	Kinston	1911	E.
173	Nathan B. Strickland	Kinston	1911	E.
174	Thomas W. Lee	Fayetteville	1912	E.
175	Julian L. Midgett	Fayetteville	1912	E.
176	James H. Miller	Fayetteville	1912	E.
177	Baxter B. Slaughter	Fayetteville	1912	E.

CHRONOLOGICAL ROLL—Continued

Number	NAME	Where Admitted Into Conference	When Admitted	Present Relation
178	Harry C. Smith	Fayetteville	1912	E.
179	Nathan M. Wright	Fayetteville	1912	E.
180	George W. Perry	Fayetteville	1912	E.
181	Eff D. Dodd	Fayetteville	1912	E.
182	William B. Humble	Fayetteville	1912	E.
183	Jesse F. Usry	High Point	1913	S'd
184	Hubbard B. Porter	Oxford	1913	E.
185	Ernest C. Durham	Oxford	1913	E.
186	William A. Cade	Oxford	1913	E.
187	William F. Trawick	Oxford	1913	E.
188	Daniel Lane	Oxford	1913	E.
189	Creasy K. Proctor	Norman, Okla.	1913	E.
190	Henry I. Glass	Washington	1914	E.
191	*Harry B. Hill	Washington	1914	E.
192	Ethelbert L. Hill	Washington	1914	E.
193	Albea S. Parker	Washington	1914	E.
194	Richard F. Munns	Washington	1914	E.
195	William G. Lowe	Washington	1914	E.
196	John A. Russell	Washington	1914	E.
197	Lauder P. Pattishall	Washington	1914	E.
198	John A. Tharpe	Washington	1914	E.
199	Henry M. Wellman	Shelby	1915	E.
200	Hiram E. Myers	Wilmington	1915	E.
201	William L. Maness	Wilmington	1915	E.
202	Tasso W. Siler	Wilmington	1915	E.
203	Walter C. Benson	Wilmington	1915	E.
204	Ivey T. Poole	Wilmington	1915	E.
205	Milton F. Hodges	Wilmington	1915	E.
206	Thomas E. Davis	Wilmington	1915	E.
207	Charles N. Phillips	Wilmington	1915	E.
208	Leland L. Smith	Durham	1916	E.
209	Benjamin F. Boone	Durham	1916	E.
210	*Leon M. Hall	Durham	1916	E.
211	Daniel E. Earnhardt	Durham	1916	E.
212	William L. Loy	Durham	1916	E.
213	Edward W. Glass	Durham	1916	S'y
214	Guy Hamilton	Gastonia	1916	E.
215	Jackson L. Smith	Gastonia	1916	E.
216	John Bascom Hurley	Greenville	1917	E.
217	John R. Edwards	Greenville	1917	E.
218	William R. Hardesty	Greenville	1917	E.
219	John C. Williams	Greenville	1917	E.
220	Eugene C. Few	Greenville	1917	E.
221	Benjamin O. Merritt	Greenville	1917	E.
222	Eli C. Maness	Greenville	1917	E.
223	M. G. Ervin	Asheville	1917	E.
224	David A. Clark	Asheville	1917	E.
225	Dwight A. Petty	Goldsboro	1918	E.
226	Leon C. Larkin	Goldsboro	1918	E.
227	Joel W. Dimmette	Goldsboro	1918	E.
228	Edgar M. Hall	Goldsboro	1918	E.
229	Neil B. Johnson	Goldsboro	1918	E.
230	Oscar P. Fitzgerald	Goldsboro	1918	E.
231	Lloyd C. Brothers	Wilson	1919	E.
232	Ernest R. Clegg	Wilson	1919	D.
233	Walter G. Farrar	Wilson	1919	D.
234	Edgar L. Hillman	Atlanta, Ga.	1919	D.
235	John O. Long	Rocky Mount	1920	D.
236	Andrew J. Hobbs, Jr.	Rocky Mount	1920	D.
237	John W. Harrell	Rocky Mount	1920	E.
238	Edgar Vincent Knight	Raleigh	1922	E.
239	Daniel M. Sharpe	....	....	D.
240	E. W. Hurst, Jr.	....	....	E.

PREACHERS ON TRIAL

No.	Name	Class	When Admitted
1	Hiram K. King	First Year	1919
2	Robert M. Price	First Year	1920
3	Lindsay Frazier	Second Year	1920
4	Kenneth S. L. Cooke	Second Year	1920
5	John C. Cummings	Second Year	1921
6	Chancey M. Pegram	First Year	1921
7	Harvey L. Davis	First Year	1922
8	Francis B. Peele	First Year	1922
9	Adrian E. Brown	First Year	1922
10	Robert J. Lough	First Year	1922
11	Edgar W. Downum	First Year	1922
12	Guion G. Whitehurst	First Year	1922
13	William N. Vaughan	First Year	1922
14	Martin R. Chambers	First Year	

LAY DELEGATES

Durham District—W. P. Few, J. T. Ware, Miss Bessie Thompson, F. S. Aldridge, T. H. Rainey, R. L. Flowers, W. B. Green, I. T. Stevens.

Elizabeth City District—J. B. Leigh, W. B. Harrison, P. H. Williams, C. E. Payne, C. C. Smith, Mrs. G. T. Hawkins, E. M. Midgett, W. N. Brothers.

Fayetteville District—J. R. Rives, O. T. Maness, D. U. Sandlin, C. K. Wrenn, J. L. Covington, E. C. Geddie, H. T. Spears, B. E. Jackson.

New Bern District—A. E. Hibbard, Miss Emma Bobbitt, D. G. Rhodes, B. W. O'Neal, J. R. Morris, J. S. Hargett, E. A. Stevens, G. C. Cobb.

Raleigh District—W. D. Avera, Dr. E. T. White, J. D. Spiers, Josephus Daniels, E. B. McCullers, Mrs. Mattie Jenkins, T. B. Eldridge, F. B. McKinne.

Rockingham District—R. N. Page, R. D. Phillips, A. Cameron, K. M. Barnes, Mrs. R. B. John, J. C. Lentz, Mrs. Frank Page, R. T. Poole.

Washington District—S. F. Austin, J. F. Bruton, W. H. Newell, J. C. Galloway, E. V. Harriss, W. W. Hooker, J. T. Thorne, T. A. Person.

Weldon District—Mrs. S. T. Peace, W. T. Shaw, J. C. Hardy, W. V. Woodruff, W. E. Spivey, J. L. Pritchard, D. A. Parker, Dr. D. B. Zollicoffer.

Wilmington District—M. J. Cowell, A. H. McLendon, C. E. Quinn, I. W. Cooper, W. J. Mintz, J. E. Durham, J. C. Mallard, H. S. McGirt.

CONFERENCE DIRECTORY

Number	Name	P. O. Address	Appointment
1	Adams, G. T.	Dunn	Dunn
2	Allred, B. C.	Oxford	Superannuate
3	Atkinson, R. E.	Mount Olive	Mt. Olivet Circuit
4	Autry, J. W.	Carrboro	Carrboro Circuit
5	Bailey, R. W.	Raleigh	Superannuate
6	Barker, J. J.	Ahoskie	Superannuate
7	Barnes, A. S.	Raleigh	Supt. Meth. Orphange
8	Beaman, R. C.	Lumberton	Lumberton
9	Benson, W. C.	Aurora	Aurora Circuit
10	Biggs, G. H.	White Oak	Bladen Circuit
11	Black, B. H.	Oxford	Oxford Circuit
12	Blalock, J. E.	Hillsboro	Hillsboro Circuit
13	Boone, B. F.	Windsor	Windsor Circuit
14	Boone, J. J.	Pittsboro	Pittsboro Circuit
15	Bradley, J. W.	West Durham	West Durham
16	Bradley, R.	Enfield	Enfield
17	Bradshaw, M.	Durham	Memorial
18	Broom, R. H.	Roanoke Rapids	Roanoke Rapids
19	Bross, J. P.	Poplar Branch	Currituck Circuit
20	Brothers, C. C.	Masonic Home, Greensboro	Superannuate
21	Brothers, L. C.	Bailey	Bailey Circuit
22	Brown, A. E.	Stumpy Point	Stumpy Point
23	Brown, W. H.	West End	West End Circuit
24	Bruton, ... A.	Newport	Newport Circuit
25	Buffaloe, J. H.	East Durham	Carr
26	Bumpas, R. F.	Raleigh	Jenkins Memorial
27	Bundy, J. D.	Rockingham	Rockingham
28	Cade, W. A.	Morehead City	Morehead City
29	Caviness, C. H.	Burgaw	Burgaw Circuit
30	Caviness, D. N.	Cary	Cary Circuit
31	Chaffin, L. M.	South Mills	South Mills Circuit
32	Chambers, M. R.	Williamston	Williamston & Hamilton
33	Clark, D. E.	Rockingham	Richmond Circuit
34	Clegg, E. R.	Gatesville	Gates Circuit
35	Coble, T. S.	Youngsville	Youngsville Circuit
36	Coltrane, N. E.	Burlington	Webb Avenue
37	Constable, W. P.	Swan Quarter	Swan Quarter Circuit
38	Cooke, K. S. L.	Stonewall	Pamlico Circuit
39	Cotton, S. A.	Washington	Washington District
40	Craven, E. B.	Beaufort	Beaufort
41	Craven, W. F.	Durham	Durham Circuit
42	Creel, E. K.	Wilmington	Y. M. C. A. Secretary
43	Culbreth, C. B.	Elizabeth City	Elizabeth City District
44	Culbreth, F.	Laurinburg	Caledonia Circuit
45	Cunninggim, J. L.	Kansas City, Mo.	Pres. Sc'tt B. T. School
46	Cummings, J. C.	Hemp	Hemp Circuit
47	Dailey, J. A.	Fremont	Fremont Circuit
48	Dailey, T. J.	Cary	Superannuate
49	Daniel, G. M.	Graham	Graham and Haw River
50	Daniel, J. M.	Wilmington	Wilmington District
51	Davis, E. H.	Clinton	Clinton
52	Davis, H. L.	Duke	Duke
53	Davis, R. L.	Raleigh	Supt. Anti-Saloon League
54	Davis, T. E.	Belhaven	Pantego and Belhaven
55	Dixon, F. E.	Roberdel	Roberdel Circuit
56	Dodd, E. D.	Middleburg	Middleburg Circuit
57	Dowd, O. W.	Franklinton	Franklinton
58	Dimmette, J. W.	Shallotte	Shallotte Circuit
59	Downum, E. W.	Scott's Hill	Scott's Hill Circuit
60	Draper, J. T.	Warrenton	Warren Circuit
61	Durham, E. C.	Vanceboro	Vanceboro Circuit
62	Duval, K. F.	Trenton	Jones Circuit
63	Earnhardt, D. E.	Durham	Calvary
64	Earnhardt, D. L.	Durham	Superannuate
65	Edwards, J. R.	Bynum	Haw River Circuit

Number	Name	P. O. Address	Appointment
66	Edwards, R. G. L.	Tabor	Tabor Circuit
67	Ervin, M. G.	Mill Brook	Mill Brook Circuit
68	Eure, H. M.	Rich Square	Rich Square Circuit
69	Ewing, H. C.	Durham	Branson
70	Farrar, W. G.	Princeton	Princeton Circuit
71	Few, E. C.	Nashville	Nashville
72	Fitzgerald, O. P.	Oriental	Oriental Circuit
73	Fisher, G. W.	Elm City	Elm City
74	Frank, J. W.	Uwajima, Ehimekken, Japan	Missionary to Japan
75	Frazier, Lindsay	Elon College	Burlington Circuit
76	Frizelle, J. H.	Raeford	Raeford Circuit
77	Futrell, D. A.	Clarks	Craven Circuit
78	Galloway, W. F.	Burlington	Superannuate
79	Gibbs, J. T.	Clayton	Clayton
80	Giles, M. D.	Reidsville	Superannuate
81	Glass, E. W.	Gloucester	Supernumerary
82	Glass, H. I.	Raleigh	Central
83	Glenn, E. C.	Rocky Mount	South Rocky Mount
84	Grant, R. R.	Hookerton	Hookerton Circuit
85	Grant, T. M.	Hertford	Hertford
86	Greening, P.	Stedman	Superannuate
87	Groves, A. J.	Mount Gilead	Mount Gilead Circuit
88	Guthrie, J. O.	Raleigh	Supernumerary
89	Hall, E. M.	Benson	Benson Circuit
90	Hall, J. H.	Gatesville	Superannuate
91	Hall, L. M.	New Haven, Conn.	Student Yale University
92	Hamilton, G.	New Bern	Riverside and Ghent
93	Hardesty, W. R.	Swepsonville	South Alamance Circuit
94	Harmon, J. C.	Grimesland	Grimesland Circuit
95	Harrell, J. W.	Troy	Troy
96	Harrison, E. N.	Rosemary	Rosemary Circuit
97	Hayman, L. D.	Weldon	Weldon
98	Hester, M. W.	Columbia	Columbia Circuit
99	Hill, E. L.	Roper	Roper Circuit
100	Hill, H. B.	Boston, Mass.	Student Boston Univer'ty
101	Hillman, E. L.	Scotland Neck	Scotland Neck
102	Hinson, O. I.	Siler City	Siler City Circuit
103	Hix, M. D.	West Durham	Superannuate
104	Hobbs, A. J., Jr.	Wilmington	Epworth
105	Hodges, M. F.	Ahoskie	Ahoskie Circuit
106	Holden, J. E.	Kenly	Kenly Circuit
107	Hornaday, J. A.	Maxton	Superannuate
108	Humble, H. A.	Fayetteville	Hay Street
109	Humble, J. C.	Battleboro	Battleboro and Whitakers
110	Humble, W. B.	Moyock	Moyock Circuit
111	Hurley, B. T.	Roxboro	Brooksdale Circuit
112	Hurley, J. B.	Roxboro	Roxboro
113	Hurley, J. Bascom	Milton	Milton Circuit
114	Hurst, E. W., Jr.	Ingold	Ingold Circuit
115	Ivey, T. N.	Nashville, Tenn	Ed. Christian Advocate
116	Jackson, H. M.	Gloucester	Straits Circuit
117	Jerome, C. P.	Goldsboro	Elm St. and Pikeville
118	John, R. B.	Fayetteville	Supernumerary
119	Johnson, C. A.	Avon	Kennekeet Circuit
120	Johnson, J. G.	Laurinburg	Supernumerary
121	Johnson, N. B.	Ellerbe	Ellerbe Circuit
122	Jones, C. A.	Goldsboro	Goldsboro Circuit
123	Jones, L. B.	Sanford	Sanford
124	Joyner, L. H.	Stem	Granville Circuit
125	King, H. K.		Missionary to Poland
126	Knight, E. V.	Edenton	Edenton
127	Lance, C. M.	Faison	Faison and Warsaw
128	Lance, H. E.	Elizabethtown	Elizabeth Circuit
129	Lane, Daniel	Stantonsburg	Stantonsburg Circuit
130	Langston, G. D.	West Durham	Superannuate
131	Larkin, L. C.	Murfreesboro	Murfreesboro and Winton
132	Lee, J. A.	Mount Gilead	Superannuate

Number	Name	P. O. Address	Appointment
133	Lee, T. W.	Rose Hill	Wallace and Rose Hill
134	Lewis, J. J.	Lake Landing	Mattamuskeet Circuit
135	Long, J. O.	Gates	North Gates Circuit
136	Lough, R. J.	Bath	Bath Circuit
137	Love, F. S.	Wilson	First Church
138	Lowder, J. M.	Rutherford College	Superannuate
139	Lowe, W. G.	Plymouth	Plymouth
140	Loy, W. L.	Zebulon	Zebulon Circuit
141	Maness, E. C.	Fayetteville	Person St. and Calvary
142	Maness, W. L.	Fayetteville	Fayetteville Circuit
143	Martin, J. A.	Mount Gilead	Mount Gilead
144	Martin, W. C.	Hamlet	Hamlet
145	Massey, L. S.	Red Springs	Red Springs Circuit
146	McCall, F. B.	Lumberton	Lumberton Circuit
147	McCullen, A.	Rockingham	Superannuate
148	McDonald, N. M.	Duke	Supernumerary
149	McCracken, J. H.	Washington	Washington
150	McRae, W. V.	New Bern	Centenary
151	McWhorter, E. H.	Aberdeen	Aberdeen
152	Mercer, S. E.	Weldon	Weldon District
153	Merritt, B. O.	Chadbourn	Chadbourn Circuit
154	Merritt, W. C.	Whiteville	Whiteville-Vineland
155	Midgett, J. L.	Halifax	Halifax Circuit
156	Miller, J. H.	Pinetops	McKendree Circuit
157	Moyle, S. T.	Grifton	Grifton Circuit
158	Munns, R. F.	Parkton	Parkton Circuit
159	Myers, H. E.	Elizabeth City	City Road
160	Nettles, S. A.	Manning, S. C.	Superannuate
161	Nicks, S. F.	Leasburg	Leasburg Circuit
162	Noblitt, F. B.	Vass	Vass Circuit
163	North, H. M.	Rocky Mount	First Church
164	North, W. B.	Burlington	Front Street
165	Ormond, A. L.	Wilmington	Fifth Avenue
166	Ormond, J. M.	Dallas, Texas	Prof. South. Meth. Univ.
167	Parker, A. J.	Gibson	St. John and Gibson
168	Parker, A. S.	Jacksonville	Jacksonville & Richland
169	Patten, W.	Chapel Hill	Chapel Hill
170	Pattishall, L. B.	Raleigh	Epworth
171	Peele, F. B.	Biscoe	Biscoe
172	Peele, W. W.	Raleigh	Edenton Street
173	Pegram, C. M.	Robersonville	Robersonville Circuit
174	Perry, G. W.	Carthage	Carthage Circuit
175	Perry, G. B.	Selma	Selma
176	Petty, D. A.	Rockingham	Piedmont Circuit
177	Phillips, C. N.	Wilmington	Wilmington Circuit
178	Phipps, W. T.	Winfall	Perquimans Circuit
179	Piland, W. A.	Kipling	Buckhorn Circuit
180	Pittman, R. E.	LaGrange	LaGrange Circuit
181	Plyler, M. T.	Durham	Durham District
182	Poole, I. T.	St. Paul	St. Paul Circuit
183	Porter, H. B.	Warrenton	Warrenton Circuit
184	Potter, J. W.	Goldsboro	St. John
185	Price, A. W.	Manteo	Roanoke Island
186	Price, R. M.	New Haven, Conn	Student Yale University
187	Proctor, C. K.	Kinston	Queen Street
188	Read, C. L.	Goldsboro	St. Paul
189	Rhodes, J. M.	Greensboro	Supernumerary
190	Robinson, B. P.	Jackson	Northampton Circuit
191	Rogers, C. T.	Snow Hill	Snow Hill Circuit
192	Ross, C. R.	Lillington	Lillington Circuit
193	Royall, V. A.	Creedmore	Creedmore Circuit
194	Royall, W. R.	Laurinburg	Laurinburg
195	Rumley, J. L.	Maxton	Maxton
196	Russell, J. A.	Four Oaks	Four Oaks Circuit
197	Sawyer, L. E.	Maysville	Maysville Circuit
198	Scoville, V. P.	Greenville	Jarvis Memorial
199	Seabolt, N. L.	Troy	Montgomery Circuit

Number	Name	P. O. Address	Appointment
200	Self, M.	Norlina	Norlina Circuit
201	Sell, E. C.	Goldston	Goldston Circuit
202	Shamburger, F. M.	New Bern	New Bern District
203	Sharp, D. M.	Durham	Eno
204	Sikes, T. A.	Greensboro	Bus. Mgr. Christian Adv.
205	Siler, T. W.	Swansboro	Swansboro Circuit
206	Simmons, G. T.	Richmond, Va.	Superannuate
207	Singleton, L. T.	Rocky Mount	Clark Street
208	Shore, J. H.	Rockingham	Rockingham District
209	Slaughter, B. B.	Tarboro	Tarboro
210	Smith, G. F.	Littleton	Littleton
211	Smith, H. C.	Wilmington	Trinity
212	Smith, J. L.	Council	Carver's Creek
213	Smith, L. L.	Bethel	Bethel
214	Snipes, E. M.	Oxford	Oxford
215	Spence, H. E.	Durham	Prof. Trinity College
216	Stack, E. L.	Elizabeth City	Pasquotank Circuit
217	Stanbury, W. A.	Wilmington	Grace
218	Stanford, J. T.	Yanceyville	Yanceyville
219	Stanfield, B. E.	Jonesboro	Jonesboro Circuit
220	Starling, G. B.	Mount Olive	Mt. Olive and Calypso
221	Starling, G. W.	Garner	Garner Circuit
222	Starnes, J. F.	Bahama	Rougemont Circuit
223	Strickland, N. B.	Rocky Mount	Rocky Mount Circuit
224	Sutton, T. H.	Fayetteville	Superannuate
225	Taylor, R. F.	Stedman	Stedman Circuit
226	Tharpe, J. A.	Roseboro	Roseboro Circuit
227	Thompson, B. C.	Roxboro	Person Circuit
228	Thompson, J. B.	Conway	Conway Circuit
229	Thompson, L. E.	Louisburg	Louisburg
230	Thrift, C. T.	Farmville	Farmville Circuit
231	Towe, W.	Garysburg	Garysburg Circuit
232	Townsend, R. W.	Raynham	Supernumerary
233	Townsend, W. H.	High Point	Supernumerary
234	Trawick, W. F.	Fairmont	Robeson Circuit
235	Tripp, H. E.	Clinton	Superannuate
236	Trotman, W. E.	Spring Hope	Spring Hope Circuit
237	Tuttle, D. H.	Smithfield	Smithfield
238	Underwood, J. E.	Raleigh	Superannuate
239	Usry, J. F.	Chadbourn	Superannuate
240	Vaughan, W. N.	Wilson	Calvary
241	Vickers, T. G.	Henderson	First Church
242	Watkins, D. A.	Fairfield	Fairfield
243	Watson, W. J.	Kittrell	Tar River Circuit
244	Wellman, H. M.	Durham	Pearl Mill
245	Whedbee, J. C.	Southport	Southport
246	Whitehurst, G. G.	Henderson	N. and S. Henderson
247	Wilcox, A. D.	Durham	Trinity
248	Williams, J. C.	Timberlake	Mount Tirzah Circuit
249	Willis, R. H.	Fayetteville	Fayetteville District
250	Wilson, N. H. D.	Elizabeth City	First Church
251	Woodall, P. D.	Rowland	Rowland Circuit
252	Wooten, J. C.	Raleigh	Raleigh District
253	Wright, J. M.	Ayden	Ayden
254	Wright, N. M.	Tyner	Chowan Circuit
255	Yearby, N. C.	Mebane	Mebane

LOCAL PREACHERS SERVING AS SUPPLIES

Number	Name	P. O. Address	Appointment
1	Barfield, R. W.	Pink Hill	Pink Hill Circuit
2	Ball, W. C.	Durham	Lakewood
3	Bell, E. B.	Dover	Dover Circuit
4	Carraway, J. M.	Kinston	Caswell Street
5	Carroll, J. M.	Old Trap	South Camden
6	Cheek, W. T.	Harlowe	Harlowe Circuit
7	Crumpler, A. B.	Glendon	Glendon Circuit
8	DuBois, W. J.	Laurel Hill	Laurel Hill Circuit
9	Eure, F. F.	Ayden	Grimesland Circuit
10	Fitts, R. N.	Mann's Harbor	Dare Circuit
11	Gaines, L. R.	Mamers	Mamers Circuit
12	Hocutt, W. E.	Magnolia	Magnolia Circuit
13	Jolliff, J. M.	Hatteras	Hatteras Circuit
14	Lewis, E. J.	Atlantic	Atlantic and Sea Level
15	McLamb, McD.	Old Dock	Old Dock Circuit
16	Midgett, E. J.	Kitty Hawk	Kitty Hawk Circuit
17	Nicholas, J. H.	Ocracoke	Ocracoke and Portsmouth
18	Phillips, S. W.	Newton Grove	Newton Grove Circuit
19	Salyer, Shanklin	Town Creek	Town Creek Circuit
20	Starnes, S. J.	Jalong	E. Roxboro and Longhurst
21	Wood, G. C.	Kenansville	Kenansville Circuit
22	Worthington, J. K.	Hallsboro	Hallsboro Circuit

LOCAL PREACHERS

Durham District

F. S. Aldridge (E) .....Durham
W. H. Pegram (E) .....Durham
J. R. Newlin (E) ....Swepsonville
M. R. Chambers (E) .....Durham
W. B. Green (D) .....Graham
R. H. Hibbard (D) .....Durham
H. L. Hoffman.... Princeton, N. J.
Russel Sammeth .....Durham
J. W. Holmes ..... Mt. Tirzah
P. H. Massey .....Durham
W. C. Ball .....Durham
W. E. Mangum .....Rougemont
S. J. Starnes .....Jalong
J. T. Holt .....Milton
H. W. Keever .....

E'lzabeth City District

J. M. Whitson ..... South Mills
J. M. Jolliff .....Hatteras
J. A. Farrow .....Avon
K. R. Pugh .....Salvo
D. J. Spruill ..... Columbia
W. W. Midgett ..... Kitty Hawk
D. H. Sawyer ..... Indiantown
McD. McLamb ..... Kitty Hawk
R. N. Fitts ..... Mann's Harbor
J. H. Carroll ..... Old Trap
O. L. Bundy .....Okisko
E. J. Midgett ..... Elizabeth City

Fayetteville District

W. J. Underwood .... Elizabethton
S. W. Phiflips ..... Newton Grove
S. Salyer ..... Goldston
L. R. Gaines .....Mamers
H. S. Witten ..... Carthage
Samuel Johnson .....Elizabethton
J. A. Johnson ..... Elizabethton
H. L. Davis ..... Hemp
E. B. Bell ..... Hemp
T. E. Wyche ..... Jonesboro
James E. Buie ..... Hope Mills
J. A. Gainey ..... Fayetteville
A. B. Yarborough ..... Dunn

New Bern District

J. M. Carraway ..... Merriman
J. A. Morris ..... Bridgeton
Samuel Leffers ..... Gloucester
W. C. Brogdon ..... Goldsboro
W. A. Hobstetter ..... Snow Hill
W. T. Cheek ..... Ormondsville
W. E. Hocutt ..... Stonewall
R. W. Barfield ..... Pink Hill
E. J. Lewis .....Atlantic
J. K. Worthington .....Ocracoke
R. C. Hinsall ..... Goldsboro
E. B. Bell .....Dover

Raleigh District

I. A. White ..... Raleigh
Johnson Sorrell ..... Raleigh
A. M. Jones ..... Louisburg
R. P. Harriss ..... Louisburg
R. A. Smith .....
J. S. Edwards .....Princeton

Rockingham District

Wesley Thompson ..... Raynham
J. M. Poole .....Troy
T. H. Bain ..... Star
F. T. Biggs ..... Rockingham
D. W. Kanoy .....Troy
M. E. Cotton ..... Red Springs
L. V. Harris ..... Mt. Gilead
F. B. Joyner ..... Cameron
W. J. Freeman .....Entwistle
Walter Boggon ..... Rockingham
W. J. DuBois ..... Lumberton
M. C. Ellerbe ..... Rockingham
W. H. M. Brown .....Buie

Washington District

F. F. Eure ..... Ayden
E. T. Ipock ..... Grimesland
Elisha Worsley ..... Bethel
R. J. Lough .....Bath
J. B. Aiken ..... Tarboro
Alonzo Baker ..... Tarboro
A. E. Brown ..... Greenville
Ernest G. Overton ..... Durham

Weldon District

W. N. Vaughan ..... Henderson
Dale T. Miller ..... Norfolk, Va.
W. E. Nicholson .....Littleton
J. R. Betts ..... Macon

Wilmington District

J. H. Swain ..... Evergreen
A. B. Crumpler .....Clinton
Howard P. Powell .....Clinton
A. W. Oaks .....Faison
G. C. Wood ..... Kenansville
J. M. Marlow ..... Old Dock
J. M. Long .....Clarendon
J. Q. Long .....Clarendon
W. B. Ward .....Clarendon
J. H. Hill ..... Pollocksville
O. H. Holden ..... Supply
E. Millican ..... Shallotte
W. R. Furguson ..... Southport
E. R. Swindell .....Swansboro
J. M. Byrd .....Clarendon
T. C. Elders ..... Wilmington
G. B. Webster .....Wilmington
B. F. Watson .....Town Creek
G. L. Sanders .....Wilmington
P. T. Stephenson .....Wilmington
S. Salyer ..... Town Creek

JOURNAL OF PROCEEDINGS

FIRST DAY

Wednesday, November 15, 1922.

Opening:

The North Carolina Annual Conference, Methodist Episcopal Church, South, met in its eighty-sixth annual session, in Edenton Street Methodist Episcopal Church, South, Raleigh, North Carolina, on Wednesday, November 15, 1922, Bishop Collins Denny in the chair.

Sacrament of the Lord's Supper:

After devotional exercises the Sacrament of the Lord's Supper was administered by Bishop Denny, assisted by G. B. Perry, R. F. Bumpas, J. B. Hurley and H. I. Glass.

Roll Call:

At the request of the Bishop the Secretary of the last Conference called the roll, and the following answered to their names:

CLERICAL

R. F. Bumpas, Philip Greening, J. T. Gibbs, N. E. Coltrane, L. E. Thompson, J. O. Guthrie, F. B. McCall, W. B. North, D. H. Tuttle, J. B. Hurley, R. B. John, F. M. Shamburger, T. J. Daily, J. A. Hornaday, C. P. Jerome, G. B. Perry, G. W. Fisher, T. N. Ivey, R. W. Townsend, H. M. Eure, J. M. Lowder, H. M. Jackson, J. H. Shore, E. C. Glenn, E. C. Sell, J. J. Barker, R. H. Broom, R. F. Taylor, A. J. Parker, J. B. Thompson, N. L. Seabolt, L. S. Massey, M. Bradshaw, J. D. Bundy, J. T. Draper, E. H. McWhorter, L. H. Joyner, A. L. Ormond, D. N. Caviness, J. H. Frizelle, M. T. Plyler, J. L. Rumly, S. T. Moyle, W. F. Craven, W. C. Merritt, R. W. Bailey, S. A. Cotton, Rufus Bradley, R. A. Bruton, S. A. Nettles, B. C. Thompson, R. H. Willis, A. J. Groves, A. S. Barnes, J. W. Potter, J. H. McCracken, J. A. Dailey, S. E. Mercer, G. T. Adams, J. C. Humble, B. H. Black, G. B. Starling, W. A. Piland, C. L. Read, J. C. Wooten, R. R. Grant, J. T.

Stanford, H. M. North, T. A. Sikes, C. H. Caviness, V. P. Scoville, F. E. Dixon, J. E. Holden, N. C. Yearby, J. W. Bradley, E. M. Snipes, W. H. Brown, J. H. Buffaloe, S. F. Nicks, W. R. Royal, V. A. Royal, D. A. Futrell, C. A. Jones, J. W. Hoyle, Sr., L. E. Sawyer, C. R. Ross, J. P. Bross, F. B. Noblitt, B. E. Stanfield, A. W. Price, J. M. Wright, W. F. Galloway, C. T. Thrift, J. M. Daniel, L. B. Jones, H. C. Ewing, A. D. Wilcox, J. C. Whedbee, C. T. Rogers, L. T. Singleton, O. W. Dowd, C. M. Lance, W. W. Peele, O. I. Hinson, H. E. Spence, H. E. Lance, W. C. Martin, W. E. Trotman, W. T. Phipps, J. F. Starnes, T. S. Coble, W. V. McRae, W. A. Stanbury, C. B. Culbreth, W. J. Watson, T. G. Vickers, J. A. Martin, M. W. Hester, M. Self, F. S. Love, E. L. Stack, G. M .Daniel, K. F. Duval, F. Culbreth, G. H. Biggs, Walter Patten, T. McM. Grant, J. M. Ormond, B. T. Hurley, J. E. Blalock, J. W. Frank, J. J. Lewis, R. G. L. Edwards, R. E. Pittman, T. W. Lee, J. L. Midgett, J. H. Miller, B. B. Slaughter, H. C. Smith, G. W. Perry, W. B. Humble, J. F. Usry, E. C. Durham, W. A. Cade, W. F. Trawick, C. K. Proctor, H. I. Glass, E. L. Hill, A. S. Parker, R. F. Munns, W. G. Lowe, J. A. Russell, L. B. Pattishall, J. A. Tharpe, H. E. Myers, W. L. Maness, W. C. Benson, I. T. Poole, M. F. Hodges, Jr., C. N. Phillips, L. L. Smith, D. E. Earnhardt, W. L. Loy, Guy Hamilton, J. L. Smith, J. Bascom Hurley, W. R. Hardesty, J. C. Williams, E. C. Few, B. O. Merritt, E. C. Maness, L. C. Larkin, J. W. Dimmette, E. M. Hall, N. B. Johnson, O. P. Fitzgerald, L. C. Brothers, W. G. Farrar, J. W. Harrell.

LAY DELEGATES

W. P. Few, J. T. Ware, F. S. Aldridge, T. H. Rainey, W. B. Harrison, C. E. Payne, E. M. Midgett, W. N. Brothers, O. T. Mamers, C. K. Wrenn, E. C. Geddie, J. S. Hargett, C. G. Cobb, Dr. E. T. White, J. D. Spiers, Josephus Daniels, Mrs. Mattie Jenkins, T. B. Eldridge, F. B. McKinne, R. D. Phillips, A. Cameron, Mrs. R. B. John, Mrs. Frank Page, W. H. Newell, J. T. Thorne, Mrs. G. T. Peace, W. V. Woodruff, W. E. Spivey, J. L. Pritchard, M. J. Cowell, I. W. Cooper, W. J. Wentz, J. E. Durham and A. E. Hibbard.

Secretaries Elected:

R. H. Willis was elected Secretary, T. M. Grant and W. H. Brown, Assistant Secretaries, and Rufus Bradley Statistical Secretary.

Hours of Meeting and Adjourning:

On motion it was ordered that the hours for meeting and adjourning be fixed as follows: Meet at 9:00 A. M. and adjourn at 12:45 P. M.

Bar of Conference:

On motion it was ordered that the bar of the Conference be made to include that part of the auditorium in front of the second windows from the rear.

Communications Received:

Communications from the following sources were presented and upon motion of the Conference each was referred to the appropriate Board or Committee: Board of Education, Board of Church Extension, Hospital Board, Board of Finance, Sunday School Board, Commission on Budget, Methodist Benevolent Association.

Boards for Quadrennium:

J. M. Daniel, representing the Presiding Elders, nominated the following Conference Boards and Committees for the quadrennium and the nominations in each case were confirmed by the Conference.

BOARD OF MISSIONS

Clerical—Walter Patten, N. H. D. Wilson, H. A. Humble, W. B. McRae, W. W. Peele, W. R. Royal, F. S. Love, B. P. Robinson, H. C. Smith.

Lay—J. S. Carr, P. H. Williams, J. H. Judd, J. S. Hargett, A. H. Vann, L. S. Covington, J. C. Braswell, W. T. Shaw, W. I. Wright.

BOARD OF EDUCATION

Clerical—M. Bradshaw, H. E. Myers, H. B. Porter, C. L. Read, L. S. Massey, W. C. Martin, H. M. North, H. M. Eure, W. A. Stanbury.

Lay—R. L. Flowers, J. C. Blanchard, D. U. Sandlin, Luther Hamilton, F. B. McKinne, E. J. Green, R. H. Wright, R. J. Corbett, W. A. Graham.

BOARD OF CHURCH EXTENSION

Clerical—G. M. Daniel, E. L. Stack, B. E. Stanfield, K. F. Duval, J. E. Holden, Euclid McWhorter, B. B. Slaughter, L. D. Hayman, T. A. Lee.

Lay—R. A. Burch, J. P. Kramer, Dr. M. L. Mathews, A. E. Hibbard, B. B. Adams, R. D. Phillips, T. A. Person, D. A. Parker, Robert Ruark.

SUNDAY SCHOOL BOARD

Clerical—H. E. Spence, T. M. Grant, W. L. Maness, C. T. Rogers, D. N. Caviness, J. A. Martin, J. H. McCracken, Rufus Bradley, B. O. Merritt.

Lay—R. N. Wilson, W. C. Sawyer, J. B. Atwater, Chas. S. Wallace, E. J. Cheatham, E. H. Gibson, W. H. Newell, E. S. Yarborough, M. J. Cowell.

EPWORTH LEAGUE BOARD

Clerical—C. B. Culbreth, H. I. Glass, L. B. Jones, W. A. Cade, C. K. Proctor, A. J. Parker, Daniel Lane, E. L. Hillman, E. W. Hurst.

Lay—I. B. McKay, R. B. Sheely, H. W. Prince, W. C. Chadwick, Phillip Schwartz, J. C. Lentz, J. C. Galloway, W. L. Knight, H. S. McGirt.

BOARD OF CHRISTIAN LITERATURE

Clerical—A. D. Wilcox, J. M. Ormond, B. H. Black, G. B. Starling, T. A. Sikes, A. L. Ormond, J. M. Wright, R. H. Broom, B. T. Hurley.

BOARD OF TEMPERANCE AND SOCIAL SERVICE

Clerical—W. B. North, T. E. Davis, J. J. Boone, W. F. Craven, R. L. Davis, J. H. Frizelle, J. L. Rumley, Marvin Self, C. H. Caviness.

Lay—H. W. Odum, W. H. Clark, T. S. Williams, W. J. Hales, Josephus Daniels, K. M. Barnes, W. W. Hooker, W. T. Shaw, Jesse Fussell.

BOARD OF FINANCE

Clerical—L. E. Thompson, W. T. Phipps, J. R. Edwards, E. B. Craven, R. F. Bumpas, J. A. Hornaday, L. T. Singleton, J. B. Hurley, O. W. Dowd.

Lay—F. S. Aldridge, W. A. Leggett, Junius Wrenn, C. F. Harvey, J. B. Spiers, M. W. Nash, J. H. Westbrook, J. E. Rooker, T. J. Gore.

BIBLE SOCIETY BOARD

J. W. Bradley, J. Bascom Hurley, R. F. Munns, D. A. Futrell, D. H. Tuttle, J. W. Harrell, G. W. Fisher, William Towe, E. C. Sell.

COMMITTEE ON BUDGET

Clerical—E. M. Snipes, G. T. Adams, V. P. Scoville, B. C. Thompson, W. C. Merritt.

Lay—John F. Bruton, R. N. Page, J. G. Brown, J. A. Long, D. H. Dixon.

COMMITTEE ON ADMISSIONS

N. C. Yearby, J. L. Cunninggim, J. H. Buffaloe, S. T. Moyle, G. F. Smith, O. I. Hinson, W. P. Constable, J. T. Gibbs, P. D. Woodall.

ORPHANAGE COMMITTEE

Clerical—J. C. Humble, W. C. Benson, G. W. Perry, C. A. Jones, A. S. Barnes, R. C. Beaman, J. A. Daily, B. F. Boone, C. M. Lance.

Lay—J. T. Ware, J. H. Miller, F. C. Yarborough, J. W. Goodson, T. B. Eldridge, A. Cameron, W. J. Batchelor, J. C. Hardy, C. E. Weatherby.

ADMISSION ON TRIAL

C. B. Culbreth, O. W. Dowd, J. H. Buffaloe.

COMMITTEE OF THE FIRST YEAR

G. M. Daniel, Guy Hamilton, E. C. Few.

COMMITTEE OF THE SECOND YEAR

H. E. Spence, T. G. Vickers, Daniel Lane.

COMMITTEE OF THE THIRD YEAR

H. E. Myers, L. D. Hayman, F. S. Love.

COMMITTEE OF THE FOURTH YEAR

H. M. North, H. I. Glass, Walter Patten.

HOSPITAL BOARD

H. C. Satterfield, M. G. Brown, Dr. M. L. Matthews, E. N. Ricks, Dr. Albert Anderson, A. E. White, C. G. Morris, D. B. Zollicoffer, W. B. Cooper.

Committees for this Session:

J. M. Daniel, representing the Presiding Elders, nominated the following Committees to serve through this session of the Conference, and the nominations were confirmed:

COMMITTEE ON CHURCH PROPERTY

J. T. Stanford, E. L. Hill, R. F. Taylor, R. R. Grant, V. A. Royall, A. S. Parker, J. H. Miller, E. D. Dodd, J. L. Smith.

COMMITTEE ON CONFERENCE RELATIONS

J. E. Blalock, M. W. Hester, G. H. Biggs, S. A. Nettles, J. A. Russell, Frank Culbreth, N. B. Strickland, N. M. Wright, R. E. Pittman, E. H. Davis.

COMMITTEE ON MEMOIRS

H. M. North, R. C. Beaman, J. C. Wooten, T. A. Sikes.

COMMITTEE ON PUBLIC WORSHIP

J. C. Wooten, L. B. Pattishall, W. W. Peele, C. K. Proctor, H. M. Jackson, J. G. Brown.

COMMITTEE ON DISTRICT CONFERENCE RECORDS

J. W. Autrey, J. C. Whedbee, H. E. Lance, O. P. Fitzgerald, L. B. Pattishall, N. B. Johnson, W. E. Trotman, M. F. Hodges, C. N. Phillips.

Board of Lay Activities:

The following were announced as composing the Board of Lay Activities: W. P. Few, J. B. Leigh, Z. V. Snipes, B. W. O'Neal, W. G. Womble, R. N. Page, C. G. Morris, W. L. Knight, I. C. Wright.

Visitors Introduced:

The following visitors were introduced to the Conference: Rev. J. R. Andrew, of the Baltimore Conference; Dr. T. D. Ellis, General Secretary of the Board of Church Extension; Rev. A. W. Plyler, Rev. D. Atkins, and Rev. W. O. Goode, of the Western North Carolina Conference; Rev. J. V. Knight, of the Christian Church; Dr. W. G. Cram, Directing Missionary Secretary; and President A. W. Mohn, of Louisburg, College.

Communication:

The report of the Trustees of Louisburg College was presented and referred to the Board of Education.

Telegram Received:

The Secretary read a telegram from Miss Myrtle Muse, conveying greetings from the family of the late A. D. Muse, for many years an attendant upon the sessions of this Conference, and the Secretary was instructed to make suitable reply.

Leave of Absence:

Leave of absence for the day was granted H. M. North.

Question 21:

Question 21 was called and the following Presiding Elders passed the examination of character, and each made his report: M. T. Plyler, R. H. Willis, J. D. Bundy, F. M. Shamburger, J. C. Wooten, J. H. Shore, S. A. Cotton, S. E. Mercer, J. M. Daniel.

Address:

Dr. T. D. Ellis, Secretary of the Board of Church Extension, addressed the Conference in the interest of the work represented by him.

Question 21:

Question 21 was called, and the following passed the examination of character and the name of each was referred to the Committee on Conference Relations for the superannuate relation: G. D. Langston, P. Greening, C. C. Brothers, M. D. Giles, T. J. Dailey, B. C. Allred, H. E. Tripp, J. A. Lee, W. F. Galloway, A. McCullen, G. T. Simmons, T. H. Sutton, J. E. Underwood, R. W. Bailey, D. L. Earnhardt, J. J. Barker, M. D. Hix, J. T. Usry, J. M. Lowder, J. H. Hall.

T. J. Browning and M. A. Smith having died during the year the name of each was referred to the Committee on Memoirs.

J. W. Hoyle, Sr., passed the examination of character, and the Bishop announced his transfer to the Upper South Carolina Conference.

F. B. McCall passed the examination of character, and his name was left on the effective list.

The following passed the examination of character, and the name of each was referred to the Committee on Conference Relations for the supernumerary relation: J. O. Guthrie, R. W. Townsend, W. H. Townsend, J. M. Rhodes, E. W. Glass, N. M. McDonald.

Communication:

Communications were presented from the following sources and in each case referred to the appropriate Board or Committee: Board of Missions, Board of Church Extension, Trustees of Trinity College, Lord's Day Alliance, Board of Publication.

Question 1:

Question 1 was called, viz: "Who are admitted on trial?", and the following having been duly recommended, and having passed the Examining Committee and the Committee on Admissions, were upon vote of the Conference in each case admitted on trial: Harvey Landis Davis, Francis Boyd Peele, Adrian Ermel Brown, Robert Johnson Lough, Edgar Wilson Downum, and Guion Gladstone Whitehurst.

Communication:

A communication from the Trustees of Greensboro College was presented and referred to the Board of Education.

Adjourned:

Announcements were made, and the Conference adjourned, the benediction being pronounced by Dr. T. D. Ellis.

SECOND DAY

Thursday, November 16, 1922.

Opening:

The Conference convened at 9:00 a. m., Bishop Denny in the chair.

Devotional Services:

Devotional services were conducted by Bishop Denny.

Roll Call:

The Secretary called the names of absentees at the former session, and the following were found to be present:

CLERICAL

R. C. Beaman, D. L. Earnhardt, A. McCullen, E. H. Davis, J. G. Johnson, T. N. Ivey, G. F. Smith, L. M. Chaffin, G. T. Simmons, M. D. Hix, G. W. Starling, B. P. Robinson, E. N. Harrison, J. J. Boone, L. D. Hayman, N. M. Wright, H. B. Porter, T. E. Davis, J. R. Edwards, D. A. Clark, J. C. Harmon.

LAY

Miss Bessie Thompson, I. T. Stevens, C. C. Smith, B. W. O'Neal, E. B. McCullers, R. N. Page, K. M. Barnes, J. C. Lentz, R. T. Poole, J. C. Galloway, T. A. Person, D. A. Parker.

Substitution:

Alternate lay delegates were substituted as follows:

R. L. Flowers in place of W. E. Sharp, Durham District; A. E. Hibbard in place of O. H. Allen, New Bern District; J. C. Hardy in place of J. E. Rooker, and Dr. D. B. Zollicoffer in place of G. E. Midgett, Weldon District.

Minutes Read:

The minutes of the previous session were read, and, after being corrected, were approved.

Question 1:

Question 1 was called, and William Norman Vaughan, having been duly recommended, and having passed the Examining Committee and the Committee on Admissions, was upon vote of the Conference admitted on trial.

To be Used as Supply:

On motion it was ordered that the permission of the Conference be granted for E. B. Bell to be used as a supply.

Visitors Introduced:

G. B. Stephenson, representing the Richmond Branch of the Methodist Publishing House, Dr. S. B. Turrentine, President of Greensboro College, and Rev. J. H. Capps, of the Western North Carolina Conference, were introduced to the Conference.

Communication:

A communication from the Methodist Mutual Fire Insurance Company was presented and referred to the Committee on Church Property.

Leave of Absence:

Leave of absence was granted W. A. Piland.

Resolutions:

The following resolutions were presented and read by W. P. Few, and the same were adopted:

FINANCIAL AID TO YOUNG MINISTERS

Be it Resolved:

(1) That a special committee be appointed to consider ways and means of repaying, through salaries during the first two or three years of young preachers in service, of money borrowed for their collegiate and theological education; and the committee, if possible, provide plans by which this purpose may be accomplished.

(2) That this committee be composed of two members nominated by the Board of Education, two members nominated by the Board of Missions, and two members nominated by the presiding elders.

(3) That this committee be requested to meet during the Preachers' Institute in June and that Bishop Denny be invited to meet with the committee.

W. P. FEW,
M. T. PLYLER,
J. M. ORMOND.

Question 13:

Question 13 was called, and the Bishop announced the following transfers from this Conference: S. T. Ragland, an Elder, to the Kentucky Conference, and J. W. Hoyle, Jr., in Class of the Fourth Year, to the Western North Carolina Conference.

Question 9:

Question 9 was called, and the Bishop announced the following transfers to this Conference: E. K. Kreel, an Elder, C. A. Johnson, an Elder, D. M. Sharp, in the Class of the Third Year, J. H. Lanning, in the Class of the Second Year, and R. G. L. Edwards, an Elder, all from the Western North Carolina Conference, and E. W. Hurst, Jr., from the South Carolina Conference.

Question 3:

Question 3 was called and the following passed the examination of character, and, having passed the Examining Committee, were advanced to the Class of the Second Year: J. C. Cummings, Lindsay Frazier and K. S. L. Cooke. Continued in Class of the First Year, C. M. Pegram and H. K. King.

Question 15:

Question 15 was called, and the following passed the examination of character, and having passed the Examining Committee, were advanced to the Class of the Fourth Year: L. C. Brothers and W. G. Farrar.

Question 19:

Question 19 was called, and the following passed the examination of character, and having passed the Examining Committee were elected to Elder's Orders: D. A. Petty, L. C. Larkin, N. B. Johnson, O. P. Fitzgerald, J. W. Dimmette, E. M. Hall, E. W. Glass.

J. C. D. Stroud having died during the year, his name was referred to the Committee on Memoirs.

J. W. Hoyle, Jr., transferred to the Western North Carolina Conference, passed the examination of character.

Question 17:

Question 17 was called, and the following local preachers, having been duly recommended, were elected to Deacon's Orders: Walter Conn Ball, Robert Nicholson Fitts, Philip Schwartz.

Visitors Introduced:

The following visitors were introduced: Dr. E. K. McLarty and Rev. R. M. Courtney, of the Western North Carolina Conference, and Rev. Walt Holcomb, one of the general evangelists of the church.

Centenary:

At eleven o'clock the business of the Conference was suspended and the Centenary cause was presented in addresses by Rev. A. D. Wilcox, Rev. R. M. Courtney, Dr. W. G. Cram, Bishop Denny and Gen. J. S. Carr.

Address and Collection:

Rev. L. E. B. Rosser, of the Colored Methodist Episcopal Church, was introduced to the Conference, and spoke in the interest of the Williams Normal Industrial School of South Boston, Va. A collection for this school was taken amounting to $225.

Adjourned:

Announcements were made and the Conference adjourned. Benediction by Bishop Denny.

THIRD DAY

Friday, November 17, 1922.

Opening:

The Conference convened at 9:00 a. m., Bishop Denny in the chair.

Devotional Services:

Devotional services were conducted by H. M. North.

Minutes Read:

The minutes of the previous session were read and approved.

Communication from M. P. Church:

A communication from the North Carolina Conference of the Methodist Protestant Church relating to closer co-operation between the two denominations in this state was read by the Secretary. On motion it was ordered that this communication be referred to a special committee of five to be appointed by the chair. The following were appointed on this committee: M. T. Plyler, C. B. Culbreth, T. N. Ivey, N. H. D. Wilson, and W. P. Few.

Special Order:

On motion of C. L. Read it was ordered that the selection of a place for the holding of the next session of the Conference be made the special order for 10:30 a. m. today.

Question 19:

Question 19 was called, and Edward Thomas Ipock, a local preacher, having been duly recommended, was elected to Elder's Orders.

Draft on Conference Trustees:

On motion of J. T. Gibbs the President of the Conference was instructed to sign a draft on the Conference Board of Trustees in favor of the Board of Finance for $885.23.

Conference Relations:

Question 21 was called, and S. A. Nettles and J. A. Hornaday passed the examination of character and the name of each was referred to the Committee on Conference Relations for the superannuate relation. J. G. Johnson passed the examination of character, and his name was referred to the Committee on Conference Relations for the supernumerary relation.

Class of the Second Year:

The names appearing in the Class of the Second Year were called. J. O. Long, A. J. Hobbs, Jr., and E. R. Clegg passed the examination of character, and having passed the Examining Committee and the Committee on Admissions were upon vote of the Conference in each case elected to Deacon's Orders.

R. M. Price passed the examination of character, and having passed the Examining Committee was advanced to the Class of the Third Year, but was not present to be received into full connection.

E. L. Hillman, a Deacon, and J. W. Harrell, an Elder, passed the examination of character, and having passed the Examining Committee were advanced to the Class of the Third Year.

Credentials Surrendered:

J. M. Daniel presented the credentials of R. L. Carraway, a local elder, whcih the latter had surrendered during the year.

Question 10:

Question 10 was called, and John Vincent Knight, an Elder, was received as a traveling preacher from the Christian Church, his orders to be recognized when he has taken our ordination vows.

Question 8:

Question 8 was called, viz.: "Who are readmitted?" and the answer is: No one.

Visitors Introduced:

The following visitors were introduced: Rev. W. G. McFarland, of the Western North Carolina Conference; Rev. W. O. Butler, of the North Georgia Conference; Mr. G. W. Fitzwater, of the American Bible Society; and Dr. T. A. Smoot, of the Virginia Conference.

Hospital Board:

Dr. Smoot addressed the Conference in the interest of the work of the Hospital Board of our church.

Superannuate Endowment Fund:

Dr. T. N. Ivey addressed the Conference in the interest of the Superannuate Endowment Fund.

Visitors Introduced:

The following visitors were introduced: Dr. T. E. O'Kelly, pastor of the First Baptist Church of this city; Dr. Livingston Johnson, editor of the Biblical Recorder; and Dr. C. E. Maddry, secretary of the Baptist State Board of Missions.

Place for Next Session:

The time for the special order having arrived, the question was called, "Where shall the next session of the Conference be held?" Invitations were received from First Church,

Elizabeth City, Grace Church, Wilmington, and Queen Street Church, Kinston. The vote was taken and a majority of the votes cast being in favor of First Church, Elizabeth City, this was declared to be the place selected for the holding of the next session of the Conference. Upon motion of C. L. Read the vote was made unanimous.

Received Into Full Connection:

The names of persons to be received into full connection were called, and the following were examined by the Bishop in open conference, and upon vote of the Conference were received into full connection: J. O. Long, A. J. Hobbs, Jr., E. L. Hillman, E. R. Clegg, and D. M. Sharp, the last having passed the Examining Committee in the Western North Carolina Conference.

Adjourned:

Announcements were made and the Conference adjourned, the benediction being pronounced by Bishop Denny.

FOURTH DAY

Saturday, November 18, 1922.

Opening:

The Conference convened at 9:00 a. m., Bishop Denny in the chair.

Devotional Services:

Devotional exercises were conducted by G. F. Smith.

Minutes Read:

The minutes of the previous session were read and approved.

Secretary's Expense Account:

The Secretary presented a statement of his expense account which is as follows:

SECRETARY'S EXPENSE ACCOUNT TO NOVEMBER 10, 1922

Received

From Conference Boards	$900.00
From Sale of Minutes	20.24
From Conference Brotherhood	18.00
Total	$938.24

Disbursements

Balance due on last year's account	$ 40.89	
Printing Minutes	688.25	
Packing and shipping minutes	19.50	
Postage	39.00	
Salary of Secretary	75.00	
Express	2.23	
Telegram	.35	
Binding Journals	5.61	
Cut of Bishop (for 1922 Journal)	2.00	
		$872.83
Balance on hand		$ 65.41

Adding Machine to be Sold:

Upon motion of J. T. Gibbs the Secretary of the Conference was authorized to sell the adding machine belonging to the Conference and turn over the proceeds from the sale to the Board of Finance.

Leave of Absence:

Upon request of his Presiding Elder, T. M. Grant was granted leave of absence after today for the remainder of the session.

Sunday School Board:

The report of the Sunday School Board was presented and read by T. M. Grant. and the report was adopted. The report is as follows:

SUNDAY SCHOOL BOARD

Your Sunday School Board begs leave to submit the following report:

The Christian nurture and training of childhood and youth, we,

with our College of Bishops, accept as the first and greatest obligation imposed by the Master in His commission to the early disciples, and we hold that the Christian church does her work effectively in proportion to her faithfulness in her discharge of this obligation, which is just as binding upon us today as it was upon the early disciples.

We rejoice in the report of our Conference Superintendent of Sunday School Work that there has been general advancement in our Sunday School program and believe that more and more of our people are coming to regard the Sunday School as a real school, even a school of religion, and are finding in it a challenge for the best there is in us all.

We have recognized and tried to meet, in a measure at least, the need for trained workers and during the past year have held eighteen training schools (six standard and twelve non-standard) with an aggregate enrollment of 1,675, or practically one-fourth of the working force of all our Sunday Schools. All lines of Sunday School endeavor have been fostered and promoted.

Indicative of the growth and effectiveness of our Sunday School work we call attention to the fact that during the past quadrennium there has been an increase of over 10,000 in our Sunday School enrollment and 12,616 Sunday School pupils have been added to our church membership.

In order that we may continue to go forward during the coming year we recommend:

1. That we hold a standard training school in every district and a non-standard school in every community or circuit, where possible.
2. That part of all Sunday School Day receipts be set aside for expenditure in the district from which they come.
3. That we approve and recommend the observance of Children's Week in as many of our churches as practicable.
4. That a conference-wide Sunday School Conference be held, if practicable.
5. That rural schools be held in co-operation with the Mission Board.
6. That we go on record as favoring week-day religious instruction properly correlated with the work done in the Sunday School on Sunday.
7. That we urge building committees having in hand the building of additional or new equipment, to study carefully the religious needs of boys and girls, men and women, to the end that remodeling or new building be done in accordance with the requirements of our denomination.

8. That we urge the standardization of Sunday Schools and departments and that all our Sunday Schools use the Programs of Work outlined by the General Sunday School Board.

9. That we approve the four-times-a-year circuit institute and recommend that it be used by all our circuits as a splendid means of cultivating our rural work.

10. That we express to Trinity College our appreciation for the use of office space now being used and for the loan of various members of the faculty for work in our standard training schools.

11. That we again co-operate with the Board of Managers of the Trinity College Summer School for Preachers in an attempt to provide credit courses for Sunday School workers.

12. That we heartily approve the Junaluska Training School for Leaders and urge our Sunday Schools, wherever possible, to send at least one representative to it next summer.

We are glad to report that we have been able to secure the services of Mr. L. L. Gobbel as Conference Superintendent of Sunday School Work and of Miss Georgia S. Keene as Elementary Superintendent for the coming year. We appreciate heartily the co-operation which the Conference gave them last year, and we bespeak for them the same hearty co-operation the coming year.

Salary of Conference S. S. Superintendent fixed at $2700.

Salary of Conference S. S. Elementary worker fixed at $1200.

H. E. SPENCE, Chairman.
T. McM. GRANT, Secretary.

Committee Appointed:

J. M. Daniel announced the following as the committee called for in the resolution in regard to financial aid to young ministers adopted yesterday: From the Presiding Elders, M. T. Plyler and J. C. Wooten; from the Board of Missions, W. W. Peele and Walter Patten; from the Board of Education, W. A. Stanbury and R. L. Flowers.

Gift to Trinity College:

Bishop Denny announced the gift of $10,000 to Trinity College from Mr. S. C. Vann, of Franklinton. On motion the Secretary was instructed to convey to Mr. Vann the thanks of this Conference.

Methodist Summer School:

M. T. Plyler presented, and the Secretary read, the report of the Board of Managers of the Methodist Summer School. The report is as follows:

METHODIST SUMMER SCHOOL

The fifth session of the Methodist Summer School at Trinity College, June 7-16, proved to be the best yet held. The attendance went some 20 per cent beyond the previous session and the class of work done was far better for the entire period. This session was more a school in the class of work done.

Number of men taking undergraduate work: North Carolina Conference, 14; Western North Carolina Conference, 31; total, 45.

Number of credits received by courses: North Carolina Conference, 98; Western North Carolina Conference, 236; total, 334.

Organization and Administration of Sunday School Work by Professor Spence (12 lessons) and Principles of Religious Training by Professor Holton (12 lessons) were taken by 78 men; 24 received credits.

Professor Alva W. Taylor gave two courses a day, dealing with the country church. For this work, 30 received credit.

Dean Charles R. Brown, Yale Uuniversity; Dr. W. H. Morgan, Baltimore; Bishop H. M. Dubose and Dr. Alva W. Taylor were heard in pulpit and on platform.

Dr. W. I. Cranford met a large class each day and led them in their thinking.

The five years in which the Methodist Summer School has been at work have been years of preparation for still larger service. The effort to enlarge the scope of work from year to year has proven the value of this expanding effort. The coming year should go beyond all others. To this end the co-operation of all is urged.

M. T. PLYLER, President.
W. H. WILLIS, Secretary.

Upon motion the Secretary was given authority to edit all papers presented to the Conference for publication in the Minutes.

Resolutions Tabled:

E. C. Sell offered resolutions relative to the time of holding the Annual Conference, and the same was laid on the table.

T. N. Ivey in Chair:

At the request of Bishop Denny, T. N. Ivey took the chair, and presided through the remainder of the morning session.

Gift to Louisburg College:

A. J. Parker announced a gift of $10,000 to Louisburg College from Mr. R. H. Wright, of Durham. It was ordered that the thanks of the Conference be conveyed to Mr. Wright for the gift.

Substitution:

On motion it was ordered that J. H. Bridgers be substituted for J. A. Rooker on the new Board of Finance.

Visitor Introduced:

Dr. J. W. Perry, one of the secretaries of the Home Department of the Board of Missions, was introduced, and he addressed the Conference on the work represented by him.

Temperance and Social Service:

The report of the Board of Temperance and Social Service was presented and read by R. L. Davis, and it was adopted. The report is as follows:

TEMPERANCE AND SOCIAL SERVICE

We believe the church must interpret the Bible to the State and Society in the matter of every day life; that Social Service means that the church should take a hand in solving the present day problems, touching the moral life and Christian character of the people. The tobacco habit, gambling, Sabbath observance, the teaching of the Bible in the schools, the divorce evil, reverence for law and enforcement of law are subjects that cannot be rightly solved apart from the influence of the church and the proper interpretation of the word. The church should declare itself on all debatable questions that involve morality and Christianity.

The Bible in the Public Schools

We emphasize our statement of twelve months ago, that the safety of the home, the stability of our government and the hope of

our civilization are dependent upon the truths found in the Bible, and that it is for the best interest of the home, of the church, and of the state that our children know its teaching. We urge the Christian teachers, superintendents and others in authority to make a place for this Book of books in the schools. We petition the Legislature to make a law that shall at least require the reading of the Bible in the school, and we request the County Superintendents of Public Instruction and the school committees to employ as teachers persons who have faith in the divinity of Jesus Christ and the divine origin of man.

North Carolina Social Service Conference

We endorse the program of the Social Service Conference of North Carolina to bring together from all parts of the state a citizens' committee of one hundred to consider prison conditions and ask for legislation to remedy any defects they may find.

Public Welfare.

Resolved, That the Conference is in earnest sympathy with the efforts of the superintendents of public welfare and juvenile courts looking to the better care of the neglected, dependent and delinquent children of the state. The committee requests that Conference grant Mrs. Clarence Johnson, the Commissioner of Public Welfare, a few minutes to represent this work.

The Cigarette Evil

This board emphasizes the law of this state prohibiting the selling or giving of cigarettes to minors under sixteen years of age. It urges the ministers to call attention to this law, its flagrant violation and the indifference of the officers to enforce it.

Gambling

We warn our people against this insidious evil. Many people do not discriminate between gambling and barter. In our judgment, gambling is betting on skill, ability, judgment or chance of a man, animal or thing, without a purpose to give compensation for the thing received. Betting on baseball, horse races, skill at cards, football and the like are contrary to the spirit of Christianity. The buying or selling of "contracts" in cotton, corn, wheat, bacon, sugar and such like is another and very insidious form. The state law, as given in Consolidated Statutes, Section 2142 and Section 2144 prohibits this form. Under the law no man has a right to buy the contract, unless he purposes to use in his business the cotton, wheat, or the article named. It is a matter of business for the cotton factory to go on the market and supply itself with cotton for the year that

is ahead and the same is true of other businesses, but it is gambling for the other fellow, whose only purpose is to bet on the contract, to buy and sell any such futures, who never expects to receive or deliver the article. We advise our preachers and leading laymen to read Chapter 39 on "gaming contracts and futures" in Consolidated Statutes of North Carolina, pages 620-622.

Sabbath Observance

The wide open Sunday advocates must be defeated or soon our Sabbath as a day of worship, meditation and prayer will be gone. We oppose the playing of baseball, golf, and like games on that day. We fear the automobile used on Sunday is often an agency for evil rather than a means of good. The tendency to commercialize the Sabbath, making it a day of traffic, travel, business and pleasure is wrong and we want to sound a word of alarm and call our people to God's way of observance: "Remember the Sabbath Day to keep it holy. Six days shalt thou labor and do all thy work."

The Divorce Evil

The levity with which the state law and the courts treat the matter of divorce is to be deplored. It is so easy under state laws for a man or a woman to secure a divorce that some people have forgotten that in all instances but one it is wrong, sinful and adulterous. We urge our lawmakers to consider this growing evil. The committee believes that the divorce laws should be national, rather than state laws, in order that the same law may obtain in all the states.

Prohibition and the Eighteenth Amendment

Mr. Josephus Daniels says: "All government in a republic rests upon obedience to law. Disregard for law tears down the very basis of free government. It is gratifying that most citizens whether they approve of prohibition or not are observing the prohibition law. Disregard for law is the foundation of anarchy."

Mr. Williams Jennings Bryan says: "The violator of law is a respector of no statutes; it is a short step from running a still to robbing a bank. Experience shows that the professional bootlegger is at heart a MURDERER—he will kill whenever it is necessary for the carrying on of his business. A man who hardens himself to the point of taking human life will not hesitate to commit any other crime."

Attorney General Daugherty says: "As a citizen cannot choose what laws he will obey, so likewise those charged with law enforcement CANNOT CHOOSE what laws they will enforce. Those

charged with law enforcement must enforce all the laws and all good citizens must obey all the laws. Neither can exercise any right of choice in this matter without placing themselves above the law."

The Anti-Saloon League and Recommendations

The board was glad to learn through the Superintendent of the N. C. Anti-Saloon League of the success attending their efforts and labors through the year. The recent primaries and election make it clear that the drys have gained three United States Senators—two in Pennsylvania, one in Nebraska and one in Ohio, and lost one in New Jersey; that the House of Representatives remains practically the same; and that therefore in spite of the bold statements of the Association Against the Prohibition Amendment wine and beer will not come back by the action of the next Congress.

The Superintendent further reports great progress in the state, ten or twelve counties where law enforcement was made an issue have elected dry sheriffs and other officers, and that a majority of the Legislature favor harmonizing the state law with the Federal law, which legislation this Conference has requested for three years. We recommend that the Conference request the Bishop to appoint R. L. Davis Superintendent of the North Carolina Anti-Saloon League for another year, and that the Conference appoint Prof. R. L. Flowers and Dr. W. B. North members of the Board of Trustees.

J. J. BOONE, Chairman Pro Tem.
R. L. DAVIS, Secretary.

Mrs. Clarance Johnson, of the State Board of Charities and Public Welfare, was introduced and she addressed the Conference.

Conference Journals:

E. H. McWhorter offered a resolution providing for a wider distribution of the Conference Journals. After some discussion further consideration of the paper was postponed for the time being.

Orphanage:

W. H. Brown presented and read the report of the Orphanage Committee. T. B. Eldridge, of Raleigh, and A. S. Barnes spoke to the report. The report was adopted, and it is as follows:

METHODIST ORPHANAGE

We, your Orphanage Committee, feel that our Orphanage at Raleigh is doing one of the greatest works that is being done in Methodism in the North Carolina Conference. Its efforts along spiritual lines seem to be superior to those of almost any other institution. It holds an annual revival, at which this year every unchurched child in the Orphanage was converted and connected with the church. It has a splendid Sunday School and Epworth League, the latter being run entirely by the children.

We note with pleasure that the singing class, which goes out, not to collect money, but to entertain and enlighten the people as to our work, has made a distinct contribution to the Orphanage wherever it has gone. We would suggest that more of our preachers ask for its appearance in their churches.

We are glad to note that we have a fine eleven grade school whose graduates enter readily into any of our colleges, and that twenty-five of them are now students in our colleges.

The financial support for the past year has not been so good as formerly, which we regret very much, since provision must be made every day for 250 children. We therefore urge that our pastors put before our Sunday Schools and organized classes the needs of these children and ask them to support them as best they can.

We highly commend the Woman's Missionary Societies for the generous support they have given the institution.

We would call to the attention of our people who might be thinking of establishing some memorial to some one or some cause that they could not do better than erect at the Orphanage a memorial building.

We would suggest that our pastors keep before the people the splendid opportunity they have in this institution of placing their property through their wills where it will do the greatest possible good.

We note with pleasure the building program contemplated by the trustees as soon as funds are available which looks to the caring for of 500 children. This program calls for two dormitories, an industrial building, a baby cottage, a kitchin and dining hall.

For the information of the brethren we would say that the large gift made by Mr. S. C. Vann two years ago is not available for this building program, but is subject to the direction of the donor.

We recommend that the assessment equal to ten per cent of the pastor's salary on each charge be continued as heretofore.

We recommend that our pastors strive for a Thanksgiving offer-

ing for our Orphanage from every congregation and from every Sunday School.

Again we wish to express our appreciation of Brother A. S. Barnes as Superintendent, and recommend that he be reappointed for the ensuing year at the same salary, $3600.

We ask the confirmation of Mr. J. L. Borden as trustee to take the place of Judge W. R. Allen, deceased.

We earnestly request that the Conference give the Orphanage Committee one-half the time on the evening of the Sunday School Board's Anniversary to demonstrate to the Conference the work of the Orphanage.

J. A. DAILY, Chairman.
W. H. BROWN, Secretary.

The following is the treasurer's report:

REPORT OF THE TREASURER OF THE METHODIST ORPHANAGE

To the North Carolina Conference,
Brethren:

I beg to submit the following copy of the report of the Treasurer of the Methodist Orphanage to the Trustees thereof at their annual meeting, June 15, 1922.

GENERAL FUND

May 31, 1922

Balance last report	$ 15,410.48
Receipts from all sources	89,274.01
Total	$104,684.49
Disbursements as per vouchers submitted	66,770.93
	$ 17,913.56

This balance of June 1st and the receipts since that time have all been expended in the maintenance of the Orphanage.

The Orphanage holds invested funds to the amount of $187,221.50.

In addition to the above the fund contributed by S. C. Vann, which is held by A. H. Vann and Joseph G. Brown, Trustees, amounts to $122,050.00 in Government Bonds, and $316.81 in the Savings Account.

The original gift was:

Bonds	$112,050.00
Cash	70.55

Under the terms of this trust this fund is to be held by the Trustees and the income therefrom re-invested until such time as the Trustees, with the consent and approval of Mr. Vann, shall be ready to erect the buildings in contemplation. There is a special purpose in view for this fund, so that it is not available for the extensions contemplated and much needed at this time.

Very respectfully,

JOS. G. BROWN, Treasurer.

Board of Finance:

J. A. Hornaday presented and read the report of the Board of Finance, and it was adopted. The report is as follows:

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE CLAIMANTS, 1922

Name	Average	Amount
Mrs. H. B. Anderson	.50	$ 98.00
Mrs. J. M. Ashby	1.00	196.00
Mrs. C. O. Armstrong, 1 child	.75	147.00
Rev. B. C. Allred	1.00	196.00
Mrs. A. D. Betts	1.00	196.00
Rev. J. J. Barker, wife and 1 child	1.25	245.00
Mrs. J. E. Bristowe	.50	98.00
Mrs. T. P. Bonner	.75	147.00
Mrs. J. B. Bridgers	.75	147.00
Rev. C. C. Brothers	.50	98.00
Mrs. J. N. Cole	1.00	196.00
Mrs. R. C. Craven	.50	98.00
Mrs. C. O. DuRant	1.00	196.00
Rev. T. J. Daily and wife	2.00	392.00
Mrs. Josie B. Daub	1.00	196.00
Mrs. L. S. Etheridge and 1 child	1.12½	220.50
Rev. D. L. Earnhardt and wife	2.00	392.00
Mrs. W. A .Forbes	.75	147.00
Mrs. D. C. Geddie and 2 children	1.00	196.00
Mrs. Lucy J. Gibbons	.50	98.00
Rev. Phillip Greening and wife	2.00	392.00
Mrs. J. H. M. Giles	1.00	196.00
Rev. M. D. Giles and wife	2.00	392.00
Rev. W. F. Galloway and wife	2.00	392.00
Mrs. B. R. Hall	1.00	196.00
Mrs. L. J. Holden	1.00	196.00
Mrs. Sarah J. Hunt	.75	147.00

Mrs. Z. T. Harrison	1.00	196.00
Rev. J. W. Hoyle, wife and two children	1.50	294.00
Rev. J. H. Hall and wife	2.00	392.00
Mrs. W. A. Jenkins and 1 child	1.12½	220.50
Rev. M. D. Hix, wife and 2 children	2.50	490.00
Rev. G. D. Langston and wife	2.00	392.00
Rev. J. M. Lowder and wife	1.50	294.00
Rev. J. A. Lee and wife	2.00	392.00
Mrs. J. B. Martin	.75	147.00
Mrs. M. M. McFarland	.50	98.00
Mrs. W. H. Moore	1.00	196.00
Rev. F. B. McCall and wife	2.00	392.00
Mrs. J. Y. Old	.50	98.00
Mrs. J. H. Page	.75	147.00
Mrs. J. J. Porter	1.00	196.00
Mrs. W. H. Puckett	1.00	196.00
Mrs. J. D. Pegram	1.00	196.00
Mrs. D. B. Parker and 2 children	1.50	294.00
Mrs. J. P. Pate and 2 children	1.50	294.00
Mrs. Daniel Reid	1.00	196.00
Mrs. J. M. Rice	.75	147.00
Mrs. J. J. Wrenn	.50	98.00
Mrs. W. W. Rose	.75	147.00
Mrs. E. E. Rose	1.25	245.00
Mrs. C. W. Robinson	1.00	196.00
Mrs. F. D. Swindell	.75	147.00
Mrs. C. W. Smith	1.25	245.00
Mrs. M. A. Smith	1.00	196.00
Rev. G. T. Simmons, wife and child	1.75	343.00
Rev. T. H. Sutton and wife	2.00	392.00
Mrs. J. C. D. Stroud and one child	.37½	73.50
Mrs. M. C. Thomas	.75	147.00
Mrs. J. E. Thompson	1.00	196.00
Rev. H. E. Tripp and wife	2.00	392.00
Mrs. A. P. Tyer	1.00	196.00
J. F. Usry, wife and 2 children	2.00	392.00
Rev. J. E. Underwood and wife	2.00	392.00
Mrs. Y. E. Wright and 2 children	1.12½	220.50
Rev. C. E. Vale's child	.50	98.00
Mrs. Joseph Wheeler	.50	98.00
	$77.00	$15,092.00

Receipts

Balance from 1921	$ 182.52
From Conference Trustees	885.23
From Publishing House	930.85
From Conference Treasurer	13,229.58
	$15,228.18

Disbursements

To Secretary Expense	$ 25.00	
To Claimants as per list	$15,092.00	$15,117.00
Balance		$ 111.18

F. S. ALDRIDGE, Chairman,
J. A. HORNADAY, Secretary,
J. H. BRIDGERS, Treasurer.

Methodist Protestant Church—Greetings:

T. G. Vickers conveyed to the Conference fraternal greetings from the North Carolina Conference of the Methodist Protestant Church recently held in Henderson, N. C. On motion it was ordered that the Secretary make suitable response.

Church Property:

J. T. Stanford presented and read the report of the Committee on Church Property, and it was adopted. The report is as follows:

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON CHURCH PROPERTY

This is an age of great material development. Especially is this true in erecting church buildings. We hold property valued at more than five million dollars. A large part of this property is not insured. We urge the trustees to insure all church property. No period in the world's history has humanity ever witnessed before such an advancement in road building. Many thousands of miles of good roads have been built or are now under construction. This means that it will be possible for the church attendance to be as good in the country in the winter as in summer.

We recommend that our country church buildings be made comfortable in winter as in summer, and thereby assist in doubling our attendance at church and Sunday School.

Most of our church buildings are of the one room type. It is impossible for us to do the best work, so long as this type of church prevails.

We therefore recommend that the proper authorities lay more

stress on Sunday School equipment, especially in providing more Sunday school rooms. Your Committee again calls your attention to the neglect of your church grounds. A church lot ought to be a thing of beauty and a joy forever. A great many churches have a rubbish heap in the back of the church. We do not think that this is well pleasing in God's sight. We recommend a church cleaning wherever needed and we know that it is needed at many places.

We, the Committee, recommend that this report or a copy be sent to the North Carolina Christian Advocate for publication, so that many thousands may read and act upon the suggestion.

J. T. STANFORD, Chairman.
R. F. TAYLOR, Secretary.

Conference Brotherhood:

W. P. Constable presented a report from the North Carolina Conference Brotherhood for the information of the Conference.

Visitor Introduced:

Dr. W. D. Hubbard, pastor of the South Side Baptist Church of this city, was introduced to the Conference.

Lay Activities:

The report of the Board of Lay Activities was presented and read by I. C. Wright. The report was adopted and is as follows:

REPORT OF LAY ACTIVITIES

We rejoice at the enlarged recognition of the laymen's movement as evidenced by the discipline and pledge ourselves to renewed activity, and suggest:

1. That the District and associate lay leaders seek and organize volunteer lay workers to cover the different districts.
2. That the District meetings be organized before Christmas according to the discipline.
3. That we offer our assistance in organizing the weaker places financially, with formation of budgets, every member canvasses, and before the end of the year that we assist in securing full payment of pledges.
4. That with the co-operation of our preachers we canvass all the high school graduates this spring and endeavor to have them all go to college.
5. We nominate for Conference Lay Leader Doctor W. P. Few.

W. P. FEW, Acting President,
I. C. WRIGHT, Acting Secretary.

Gifts to Trinity College:

W. A. Stanbury presented and read the following resolutions, and they were adopted:

Whereas, Messrs. J. B. and B. N. Duke have for many years taken and manifested a deep interest in the welfare of Trinity College, and

Whereas, Mr. J. B. Duke has added to his former gifts large donations in recent weeks, and

Whereas, he has shown complete unselfishness in these donations and has made his full confidence in the administration of the college evident, and

Whereas, in these recent donations he has included one of $50,000 to be applied to the erection of a building for the School of Religious Training when the alumni and other friends of the college shall have raised a like sum:

Therefore be it resolved:

That in addition to our purpose as a conference to do our full part in raising the second $50,000 of this sum, we extend to Mr. J. B. Duke our most earnest and hearty appreciation. not for this gift only but for all interest and confidence hitherto manifested by him in Trinity College; and to Mr. B. N. Duke our thanks for his great material aid to the college, and for his constant and long-standing thoughtfulness for her prosperity.

Resolved further:

That the secretary of this conference be instructed to send to Mr. J. B. Duke and to Mr. B. N. Duke a copy of this resolution.

W. W. Peele,
W. A. Stanbury,
John F. Bruton.

Education:

W. A. Stanbury presented and read the report of the Board of Education, which, after being amended was adopted. The report as amended is as follows:

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF EDUCATION

We believe that emphasis could be laid on nothing which would get nearer to the sources of life than the Christian Education Movement. It has served to awaken the consciences of our people and has intensified not their interest in education only, but specifically in that type of education known as Christian. The importance of

this type of education is fundamentally far-reaching, different from any merely secular and technical training and needs to be preached from our pulpits, published in our literature, taught in our institutions and followed universally by the great rank and file of our people .

We pledge our Conference to the hearty and earnest support of the plans of the General Conference and Board of Education in carrying on the Christian Education Movement. Also, we pledge ourselves to a belief that there ought to be a complete program of moral and religious training in the primary and high school grades of the public schools, and that there ought to be provided optional courses in religious and moral subjects to be offered in the state colleges and in the State University. As a committee to make a study of this subject and to report at the next annual Conference, we nominate H. M. North, H. E. Myers and W. A. Graham.

Trinity College

There is no Methodist in the State of North Carolina who ought not to take pride in and be thankful for the progress of Trinity College. Each year marks a hitherto unparalleled advance in the power and usefulness of this institution. There are now enrolled in the college 906 students, and this takes no account of 306 students enrolled during the summer term, all of whom took regular college work. Trinity Park School has been discontinued and the dormitories and lecture rooms hitherto used by it are now occupied by and used for college students.

The Administration and Trustees of the college are constantly making plans for larger development and are now planning for new buildings to take care of the certain increase in the number of students next year. Large donations have been made to the college, particularly by Mr. J. B. Duke, and the alumni of the college are laying plans to increase by large measure the annual income of the institution.

Of particular interest to the Church at large are the plans for the organization of a School of Religious Training and the erection of a building for its use, which school will bear the name of the honored and beloved and now lamented former president of the college, Bishop John C. Kilgo. The building is to be inscribed to his memory. We give this our most hearty approval and pledge the Conference to put what power she has behind the development and full organization of this school. R. L. Flowers and W. A. Stanbury are appointed a committee representing this Board to act with a like committee from the Board of Missions as direct representatives to co-operate with the Trustees of the College for carrying forward this whole undertaking.

We do not hope here to pay any adequate tribute to the life and services of Bishop Kilgo, but we do desire to record our conviction that to his stateman-like and inspired vision and to his mighty and unresting efforts in behalf of Trinity College and the cause of Christian education we owe the present day of victory more than to the services of any other man that our state has known. We reverently give God thanks for giving him to the State of North Carolina, to the Methodism of this State, to Trinity College and to our great church.

Greensboro College

From this historic college for women comes also a story of growth and achievement. The student-body is about the same size as last year, but the facilities are constantly being improved, this year notably in the erection of the Odell Memorial building, which building is in the main a gift from Mr. J. A. Odell in memory of his wife. We recommend that the Board of Trustees of this college be authorized to borrow the sum of $50,000 to fund a debt incurred in the erection of this building. We further recommend that Rev. George F. Smith, representing the North Carolina Conference, whose term expires December 31st, 1922, be elected and confirmed as a trustee of Greensboro College.

Louisburg College

This junior college reports a good year of work. It is in need of more equipment and more room. Rev. L. S. Massey, last year president of the college, resigned in June of this year, and Prof. A. W. Mohn, of Kentucky, has been elected as his successor. Notable in the history of the college this year has been the gift of $20,000 from Mr. R. H. Wright, of Durham, the income from which is to be used to aid worthy girls. We recommend the election of Mr. R. H. Wright, of Durham, as a trustee to fill the vacancy which has occurred in the class of 1923, and that A. D. Wilcox, C. S. Wallace and T. J. Gore be elected to succeed themselves for a term of three years from December 31st, 1922.

Carolina College

At the close of last scholastic year Rev. R. B. John, who had been president of this junior college for several years, tendered his resignation. As his successor the trustees have chosen Mr. Ernest J. Green. The enrollment is lightly larger than last year.

Special Committee

W. A. Stanbury and R. L. Flowers are appointed a committee to act with like committee from the Board of Missions and the Pre-

siding Elders to consider ways and means of repaying through salaries during the first two or three years of young preachers in service, money borrowed for their collegiate and theological education.

Estimates

The following are the estimates and apportionments under the amount allotted to education for causes within our Conference and for Trinity College and for Greensboro College for Women for the ensuing year.

Trinity College	$10,000.00
Greensboro College	5,000.00
Louisburg College	5,000.00
Carolina College	4,000.00
Summer School	400
	$24.000

The $5,000 appropriated to Trinity College additional to the appropriation of last year is to be applied to the support of a second chair in the Department of Biblical Literature. At least this much is to be appropriated annually for this cause. Any part of this appropriation not consumed by the support of the chair in any year is to be applied to the fund for the endowment of the chair, on the condition that the amount going to the chair is to be lessened by $250 whenever $5,000 is added to the $80,000 endowment fund.

We recommend appointments as follows:

Christian Education Movement—Secretary, H. M. North. We recommend to the General Board that his salary be $1200 for the ensuing year.

Trinity College—Prof. H. E. Spence.

Southern Methodist University—J.. M. Ormond, Professor in Theological Department.

Scarritt Bible and Training School, Kansas City, Missouri—President, J. L. Cunninggim.

Boston University—Student, H. B. Hill.

Yale Divinity School—Student, L. M. Hall, R. M. Price.

Respectfully submitted,

M. BRADSHAW, Chairman,
W. A. STANBURY, Secretary.

FINANCIAL STATEMENT

Receipts

1921		
Jan. 6.	To balance in bank—Check account	$ 205.68
Jan. 6.	To balance in bank—Savings account	245.23
April 25.	To check from Jos. G. Brown, Treasurer	235.00
May 28.	To check from Jos. G. Brown, Treasurer	384.00
July 8.	To check from Jos. G. Brown, Treasurer	249.00
October 12.	To check from Jos. G. Brown, Treasurer	213.00
Dec. 7.	To check from Jos. G. Brown, Treasurer	13,273.15
Dec. 10.	To interest accrued	12.62
		$15,117.68

Disbursements

1921		
Feb. 4.	By check to H. M. North, room rent	$ 60.00
Mar. 5.	By check to H. M. North, room rent	60.00
Apr. 6.	By check to H. M. North, room rent	60.00
May 3.	By check to H. M. North, room rent	60.00
June 13.	By check to H. M. North, room rent	180.00
Sept. 10.	By check to H. M. North, room rent	180.00
Nov. 16.	By check to H. M. North, room rent	60.00
Nov. 17.	By check to stenographer and postage	4.00
Dec. 15.	By check to D. W. Newsom, Treasurer	4,000.00
Dec. 15.	By check to W. M. Curtis, Treasurer	2,660.00
Dec. 15.	By check to R. B. John, President	2,600.00
Dec. 15.	By check to L. S. Massey, President	2,600.00
Dec. 15.	By check to F. S. Aldridge, Headmaster	2,000.00
Dec. 15.	By check to H. M. North, Treasurer	400.00
Dec. 15.	By balance in American Bank & Trust Co., check account	100.00
Dec. 15.	By balance in American Bank & Trust Co., savings account	153.68
		$15,117.68

W. A. STANBURY, Treasurer.

Visitor Introduced—Collection:

Rev. T. W. Thurston, of the African Methodist Episcopal Zion Church was introduced, and he addressed the Conference in the interest of the John C. Dancy Memorial Institutional Church, Tarboro, N. C. On motion of H. M. North it

was ordered that the Conference through its secretary give its endorsement to the work represented by him.

Memorial Service:

On motion of M. T. Plyler, it was ordered that when we adjourn we do so to meet Sunday afternoon at three o'clock for the Memorial service.

Distribution of Journals:

The consideration of the paper relating to the distribution of the Conference Journals offered earlier in the session was resumed. N. H. D. Wilson offered as a substitute for the paper that the Secretary of the Conference be requested to make a study of the matter involved, and be prepared to make recomendation at the session of the Conference one year hence. The substitute was adopted.

Adjourned:

Announcements were made, and the Conference adjourned. Benediction pronounced by R. H. Broom.

FIFTH DAY—MEMORIAL SERVICE

Sunday, November 19, 1922.

Opening:

The Conference convened at 3:00 P. M., M. T. Plyler, by appointment of Bishop Denny, presiding.

Question 14:

After devotional services Question 14 was called, viz: "What preachers have died during the year?"

Memoirs of Preachers:

The Secretary called the names of those who had died, and their memoirs were read as follows: Bishop J. C. Kilgo, by J. C. Wooten; T. J. Browning, written by R. C. Beaman, and read by K. F. Duval; M. A. Smith, written by H. M. Blair and read by N. H. D. Wilson; J. C. D. Stroud by H. M. North.

These memoirs were adopted as the report of the Committee on Memoirs. (See Appendix).

Memoirs of Preachers' Wives and Widows:

Memoirs of the wives and widows of preachers who had died during the year were presented for publication in the Minutes as follows: Mrs. R. F. Bumpas, by Mrs. Hope S. Chamberlain; Mrs. N. H. Guyton, by J. L. Smith; Mrs. A. W. Price, by R. H. Willis; Mrs. R. A. Willis, by N. H. D. Wilson; Mrs. D. H. Tuttle, by R. G. Tuttle.

Adjourned:

On motion Conference adjourned, the benediction being pronounced by J. T. Gibbs.

SIXTH DAY

Monday, November 20, 1922.

Opening:

The Conference convened at 9:00 A. M., Bishop Denny presiding.

Devotional Services:

Devotional services were conducted by D. N. Caviness.

Minutes Read:

The minutes of the two previous sessions were read and approved.

Certificate of Ordination:

Bishop Denny read the following certificate of ordination:

I, Collins Denny, one of the Bishops of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, certify that in the City of Raleigh, State of North Carolina, on the nineteenth day of November, in the year of our Lord nineteen hundred and twenty-two, after a sermon I preached in Edenton Street Methodist Episcopal Church, South, I ordained each of the following traveling preachers to the office of Deacon in the Church of God, each of them having been elected to that office by the North Carolina Annual Conference of the above mentioned Church, and each one having been presented for ordination

by R. H. Willis, an Elder, and also Secretary of the Annual Conference mentioned above, namely: John Oglesby Long, Andrew Jarvis Hobbs, Jr., Ernest Roy Clegg, Daniel Monroe Sharpe; and each of the following local preachers to the same office of Deacon in the Church of God, each one having been elected to that office by the Annual Conference mentioned above and each one having been presented by the Secretary mentioned above: Walter Conn Ball, Robert Nicholson Fitts and Philip Schwartz.

In this service R. F. Bumpas, an Elder, read the Epistle.

Immediately after the ordination of the Deacons, and assisted in the laying on of hands by R. F. Bumpas mentioned above, and also by J. B. Hurley, A. McCullen, L. S. Massey and H. C. Smith, all Elders, I ordained each of the following traveling preachers to the order of Elder in the Church of God, each of them having been elected to that office by the Annual Conference mentioned above and each of them having been presented for ordination to that office by the Secretary named above, namely: Dwight Alton Petty, Leon Crawford Larkin, Neil Beckwith Johnson, Oscar Paul Fitzgerald, Joel Walter Dimmette, Edgar Milton Hall, Edward Ward Glass; and Edward Thomas Ipock, a local preacher, he having been elected an Elder by the Annual Conference mentioned above and having been presented by the Secretary mentioned above.

In this service A. J. Hobbs, Jr., the Deacon mentioned above as just ordained read the Gospel.

John Vincent Knight, Elder from the Christian Church, that branch founded by the Reverand James O'Kelly, took the vows of an Elder, he having been received and his orders recognized by the Annual Conference mentioned above.

In these ordinations all the Disciplinary requirements were complied with. Done at the City of Raleigh, in the State of North Carolina, this nineteenth day of November, in the year of our Lord nineteen hundred and twenty-two.

COLLINS DENNY.

On motion it was authorized that the Bishop be authorized to appoint E. K. Creel a Secretary of Young Men's Christian Association.

Transfers Announced:

The following transfers were announced: J. H. Lanning, class of Second Year, from this Conference to the Pacific Conference; H. M. Wellman, elder, and M. G. Ervin, elder, to this

Conference from the Western North Carolina Conference; M. R. Chambers, elder in class of First Year, to this Conference from the Memphis Conference.

Commission on Budget:

F. S. Aldridge presented and read the report of the Commission on Budget, and it was adopted. The report is as follows:

COMMISSION ON BUDGET

Your Commission on Finance begs leave to submit the following report:

The Commission made the apportionment to the General Conference assessments of $87,571 to the several Districts as follows:

Durham District	$ 10,715
Elizabeth City District	7,492
Fayetteville District	8,208
New Bern District	10,689
Raleigh District	9,770
Rockingham District	10,765
Weldon District	9,346
Washington District	11,124
Wilmington District	9,462
	$ 87,571

After due consideration of the requests from the Conference Boards, we recommend the following assessments:

To Conference Missions	$ 18,000
To Education	24,000
To Conference Claimants	15,000
To Sunday School Fund	12,000
To Church Extension	8,103
To Conference Entertainment	2,500
To Epworth League	2,000
To Conference Expense	500
To Orphanage	37,469
	$119,972

We have made apportionments to the several Districts as follows:

Durham District	$ 14,680
Elizabeth City	10,263
Fayetteville	11,246
New Bern	14,645
Raleigh	13,385
Rockingham	14,749
Weldon	12,802
Washington	15,240
Wilmington	12,962
	$119,972

The percentages for distribution to the several causes from the Conference assessments are as follows:

To Conference Missions	15 Per Ct.
To Education	20.34 Per Ct.
To Claimants	12.69 Per Ct.
To Sunday Schools	10.00 Per Ct.
To Epworth League	1.66 Per Ct.
To Church Extension	6.55 Per Ct.
To Conference Entertainment	2.09 Per Ct.
To Conference Expense	.40 Per Ct.
To Orphanage	31.27 Per Ct.
	100.00

On motion it was ordered that the Collection on Children's Day should go into the local Church budget.

Your Commission recommends that out of all the amounts collected from the grand total of the assessments of $207,543 the distribution shall be made by the Conference Treasurer on the following per cent. basis: 57.8 per cent to Conference Work and 42.2 per cent. to General Conference Work.

On motion in the regular meeting a year ago, it was ordered that the books of the Conference Treasurer be audited. The books were audited during the year and the report of the auditors is entered upon the records of the Board.

JNO. F. BRUTON, Acting Chairman.
O. W. DOWD, Secretary.

Board of Church Extension:

B. B. Slaughter presented and read the report of the Board of Church Extension and it was adopted. The report is as follows:

BOARD OF CHURCH EXTENSION

We have raised on assessment for the year $10,980.00 which is $70.39 less than last year. Our donation fund will be handled by our own Treasurer this year, and thus a source of dissatisfaction will be eliminated. The Refunding Bond will still be required.

On account of the great demands on the General Board for loans, so great that it is exceedingly difficult to get a loan, we must provide a fund of our own, or suffer great embarrassment. Consequently we expect to bend all our energies toward securing a larger fund during the quadrennium. We are still hoping and praying that somebody may see this great need and help to meet it by some larger donations. We most heartily urge that our people make special effort to pay back the loans as they become due, as the work is hindered, and other charges retarded by your keeping what was loaned you. Only a few small amounts are now over due in this Conference.

We again remind our folks who contemplate building that plans will be furnished them by the architectual department of General Board on request. And further, that the Duke Commission will not give money unless plans are submitted for its approval.

The Board wishes to express its grateful appreciation to Mr. Duke for his continued donations for our rural extension work.

CONFERENCE BOARD

Church	District	County	Loan	Dona'n	Cond'n
Branson	Durham	Durham	$ 800	$ 200	
Webb Avenue	Durham	Alamance		225	
Cresswell	E. City	Washington		200	
Jonesboro	Fayetteville	Lee		200	
Holden Memorial	Raleigh	Johnson		200	
Englehard	Washington	Hyde		200	
Bethel	Washington	Pitt		250	
S. Rocky Mt.	Washington	Nash		500	
Roanoke Rapids	Weldon	Halifax	2,500	250	
Murfreesboro	Weldon	Hertford	800		
Norlina	Weldon	Warren	800	200	
			$4,900	$2,425	

CONFERENCE BOARD

Parsonage	District	County	Loan	Dona'n	Cond'n
Calvary	Durham	Durham		$ 175	
Graham	Durham	Alamance		150	
Orange	Durham	Orange		175	
Roper	E. City	Washington		150	
La Grange	New Bern	Lenoir.	800	175	
Wilmington Ct.	Wilmington	N. Hanover	800	175	
			$1,600	$1,000	

DUKE FUND

South Camden .E. City .....Camden .... $ 250

Ingold Parsonage—To General Board in Spring.
South Rocky Mount Church—To General Board in Spring.
Norlina—To General Board in Spring.
Branson—To General Board in Spring.

DUKE CHURCH EXTENSION FUND

N. C. Conference

Church	District	County	Asked	Grant'd	Cond'n
Mackeys	Elizabeth City ..	Washington.	$ 500	$ 300	When they raise $700
S. Camden Par..	Elizabeth City ..	Camden	250	250	When this will pay debt.
Poplar Springs .	Fayetteville	Lee	200	200	
Woodside	Fayetteville	Harnett.	500	250 and 250	when this will pay debt
Mt. Ariel	Fayetteville	Harnett	300	300	
Foys	New Bern	Jones	350	350	
Marcus	Rockingham ...	Montgomery	300	300	
Bethel	Washington ...	Pitt	...	500	
Sharon	Washington	Nash	2,000	750	
Shiloh	Weldon	Northampton	500	300	
Palestine	Wilmington	Sampson	500	500	When church raises $1,000
Garland	Wilmington	Sampson	500	250 and 250	when this will pay debt
Turkey	Wilmington	Sampson	1,000	...	

Referred with power to act to M. T. Plyler and J. E. Holden.

FINANCIAL REPORT

Receipts

From Assessment	$10,980.02
Rescinded donations (Hands General Board)	850.00
Rescinded loans (Hands General Board)	1,000.00
Balance available loans (Hands General Board)	146.42
Balance available donations (Hands General Board)	538.75
Loan from Mission Board for Roanoke Rapids	2,000.00
	$15,515.19

Disbursements

Half assessment to General Board	$ 5,415.01
Donated Churches	2,425.00
Donated parsonages	1,000.00
Loaned churches	4,900.00
Loaned parsonages	1,600.00
Expense printing Minutes $150, Sec. $15.28	165.28
Left in hands of Treasurer	9.90
	$15,515.19

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE DUKE FUND COMMISSION

For the information of your Board the Duke Fund Commission herewith transmits a full statement of the appropriations made from the fund for the year 1921-22.

Again this year the Commission, acting in co-operation with President W. P. Few for Trinity College, has labored to carry out the wishes of the donor, Mr. J. B. Duke, in building up the work of the country churches of North Carolina. The Commission is endeavoring to administer the fund promptly and directly, and in the most businesslike way so as to get the best results for the money expended. In seeking this end, the Commission requests the fullest and most accurate information possible from all concerned. This is most important in the building of churches and in doing other work in the field.

We would especially call attention to the following rule of the Commission: "A Building Committee expecting aid from the Duke Fund shall secure plans and specifications and submit the same with the application for aid to this Commission for its approval, or if the Building Committee should prefer, the Commission will gladly assist in securing said plans and specifications, but in no case will this Commission grant funds unless the plans and specifications have first been approved by this Commission."

The Commission would remind the North Carolina Conference that the term of Reverand J. E. Holden, representing the Board of Church Extension, expires with 1922. J. E. Holden re-elected.

M. T. PLYLER, Chairman.

1921-'22 Duke Church Extension Fund
North Carolina Conference

Amount contributed for 1921-'22 by J. B. Duke $7,500.00
Amount appropriated in 1920-'21 beyond $7,500.00 given for that year by J. B. Duke 158.58

$7,341.42

Church	Appropriations
Broadway	$ 500.00
Brookdale	750.00
Fletcher's	750.00
Helena	1,000.00
Mt. Zion	500.00
Pinetops	1,000.00
Semora	750.00
Smith's Chapel	200.00
Union	750.00

Parsonage		
South Camden Circuit	250.00	
Total appropriated 1921-'22		$6,450.00
Balance unappropriated		$ 891.42

Supernumerary Relation:

On motion of J. H. Shore the name of R. B. John was referred to the Committee on Conference Relation for the supernumerary relation.

Chapel Hill Commission:

M. T. Plyler presented, and W. H. Brown read the report of the Joint Commission on Work at Chapel Hill, which is as follows:

October 16, 1922.

REPORT OF JOINT COMMISSION

The Joint Commission for the work at Chapel Hill submits the following report:

A meeting of the Commission was held in March, 1922, at Chapel Hill when committees on plans and property were appointed. The work of planning and building an adequate parsonage was committed to the local church. The building is well planned for entertaining small groups of students. It is modern in all its appointments, and adequate for the usual demands that will be made upon it. The fall reception to the Methodist students will be held in it sometime in November.

The Property Committee has completed arrangements with the University Trustees whereby the Seton Barbee property can be purchased for the sum of $14,000, and the Algernon Barbee store property, which has been purchased by the church, can be exchanged for certain fraternity lots at the rear of the Seton Barbee property, thus giving a property holding of 250 feet on Franklin Street, and 300 feet deep in the campus. By this property adjustment, the present church building can be remodeled for social purposes and become one unit of the new plant, the new church given an advantageous site, and sufficient land unoccupied for future development as demands shall necessitate. Your Commission instructed the Property Committee to proceed to secure all necessary legal papers for the transfer of these properties.

Mr. James Gamble Rogers has been chosen architect for the church. He is the architect of the Harkness Quadrangle at Yale, and the consulting architect for Yale University. He has visited Chapel Hill twice and is now working on the second draft of plans. As soon as the plans are accepted, and an estimate of the cost of the building ascertained, your commission desires to secure the balance of the necessary funds to complete the building program from the Methodists of the State. To this end, the Presiding Elders of the two conferences have been asked to name a leader in each district to co-operate with the campaign committee at Chapel Hill.

M. T. PLYLER, President,
R. M. COURTNEY, Secretary.

Board of Missions:

Walter Patten presented and read the report of the Board of Missions, and it was adopted. The report is as follows

REPORT OF BOARD OF MISSIONS

The rapid march of world events, the inherent tendencies of human nature, the outbreaking of racial prejudices, make imperative that the Christian Church bring the thought and life of Jesus Christ to bear upon the political, national and international relations of the people of the world, if the world of mankind is to live together in peace and happiness.

Christianity has not only not failed, but never wavered in eternal truth. But men who sit in high places have failed to maintain faith with Jesus Christ and their people have been thrown into the throes of suspicion, jealousy, hatred and war. The faithful unto death standard bearers of the white cross of mercy, truth, love and brotherhood are the hope of Europe, of Asia, of Africa, and of the Americas. The urgency to maintain the evangel of Jesus Christ was never more imperative. Our fidelity in maintaining our mission pledges reveals our faith in the efficacy of the Gospel of our Lord to bring "Good will to men". But money apart from personality is valueless. Where are the young men and women, with souls glowing with a zeal for the love and truth of Jesus Christ, who are to fill the places of the falling heroes of the Cross? We must maintain the ranks. Your Board is urgent in its appeal for trained young men and women consecrated to the service of Christ, and implore our ministers to preach upon the claims of God upon our youth.

World Peace

Your Board endorses the movement of the Christian Churches to maintain World Peace. To this end we would encourage fullest co-operation, and special sermons on Peace and Brotherhood.

Hospital Board

The work of the newly created Hospital Board is most heartily commended. We rejoice in the prospects of service that shall be rendered those with weary and broken bodies. We would also endorse the work now being conducted by the N. C. State Board of Health to suppress tuberculosis, malaria, typhoid fever, and all infectious and contagious diseases.

WILLIAMS NORMAL AND INDUSTRIAL INSTITUTE

The work being done by the Williams Normal and Industrial Institute of South Boston, Virginia, for colored young men and women is recommended, and we recommend that Rev. M. T. Plyler, Rev. A. D. Wilcox, R. H. Wright, Gen. J. S. Carr, and Hon. Josephus Daniels be appointed a committee to meet with similar committees from the Virginia and Baltimore Conferences in the interest of this institution.

Your Board maintains a co-operative spirit with the work at Chapel Hill, and heartily endorses the report of the Joint Commission, and urges that fullest support be given the church building program.

We recommend the appointment of Rev. A. D. Wilcox, Conference Missionary Secretary without salary.

Rev. R. M. Courtney, Thomasville, N. C., has been appointed Centenary Agent for the Western N. C. and the North Carolina Conferences. We endorse this plan of Centenary work and encourage full co-operation with the Centenary Secretary.

APPROPRIATIONS

The following appropriations are recommended:

Durham District		Elizabeth City District	
Branson	$ 250.00	Chowan Circuit	$ 100.00
Carrboro	200.00	Columbia Circuit	300.00
Calvary	350.00	Dare Circuit	300.00
Chapel Hill	1500.00	Edenton	100.00
East Burlington	250.00	Hatteras Circuit	300.00
East Roxboro and Long hurst	300.00	Kennekeet Circuit	300.00
Mebane	200.00	Kitty Hawk Circuit	500.00
Mount Tirzah (Duke)	100.00	Moyock Circuit	200.00
Pearl Mill and Eno	100.00	Roper Circuit	50.00
Rougemont Circuit (Duke)	200.00	South Camden Circuit	300.00
		South Mills Circuit	50.00

Fayetteville District

Bladen Circuit	$ 500.00
Duke	300.00
Mamers Circuit	200.00
Person and Calvary	400.00
Goldston Circuit	300.00
Hemp Circuit (Duke)	300.00
Lillington Circuit	150.00
Roseboro Circuit	200.00
Stedman Circuit (Duke)	350.00

New Bern District

Atlantic and Sea Level	$ 500.00
Craven Circuit (Duke)	300.00
Dover Circuit	200.00
Elm St. & Pikeville	400.00
Grifton Circuit (Duke)	200.00
Harlowe Circuit	400.00
Kinston-Caswell St.	250.00
Newport Circuit	300.00
Ocracoke & Portsmouth	300.00
Pink Hill Circuit	500.00
Riverside & Ghent	400.00
Straits Circuit	300.00

Raleigh District

Epworth, Raleigh	$ 900.00
Granville Ct. (Duke)	250.00
Jenkins Memorial	350.00
Mill Brook Ct. (Duke)	200.00
Princeton Circuit	500.00
Youngsville Circuit	300.00

Rockingham District

Laurel Hill Circuit	$ 250.00
Lumberton Circuit	250.00
Montgomery Circuit	500.00
Mt. Gilead Circuit	300.00
Piedmont Circuit	400.00
Richmond Circuit	300.00
Roberdel Circuit	300.00
West End Circuit	450.00

Washington District

Grimesland Ct. (Duke)	$ 300.00
Robersonville Circuit	850.00
Rocky Mount Clark St.	450.00
South Rocky Mount	950.00
Rocky Mount Circuit	200.00
Vanceboro Ct. (Duke)	500.00
Wilson-Calvary	400.00

Weldon District

Ahoskie Circuit	$ 250.00
Murfreesboro & Winton	350.00
N. and S. Henderson	600.00
Aulander Circuit	450.00
Rosemary Circuit	450.00
Scotland Neck Ct.	450.00
Warren Circuit	200.00

Wilmington District

Burgaw Circuit	$ 150.00
Castle St., Wilmington	500.00
Epworth, Wilmington	400.00
Ingold Circuit	350.00
Kenansville Ct. (Duke)	500.00
Old Dock Circuit	600.00
Scotts Hill Ct. (Duke)	300.00
Shallotte Ct. (Duke)	500.00
Tabor Circuit	150.00
Town Creek Circuit	400.00
Wilmington Circuit	550.00

Special Appropriation

Spring Garden, Gr'boro	$ 300.00

Respectfully submitted,

W. W. PEELE, Chairman.

TREASURER'S REPORT OF BOARD OF MISSIONS

November 13, 1922

Receipts

Received from Bank of North Hampton, Jackson, N. C.	$20,194.90
Received from John E. Edgerton, Treasurer	15,152.73
Received from Jos. G. Brown, Treasurer	1,842.00
	$37,189.63

Disbursements

Salary checks to Ministers	$25,871.82
Expense, A. D. Wilcox, Secretary	484.62
Jan. 25, 1922, Treasurer's Bond	25.00
May 24, 1922, Chapel Hill Building Program	150.00
June 3, 1922, Appropriations Summer School	400.00
Nov. 13, 1922, Postage	20.00
Nov. 13, 1922, Clerical Work	50.00
Balance in Planters National Bank at close of business Nov. 13, 1922	10,388.09
	$37,189.63

J. C. BRASWELL, Treasurer.

Epworth League Board:

H. I. Glass presented and read the report of the Epworth League Board, and it was adopted. The report is as follows:

REPORT OF THE EPWORTH LEAGUE BOARD

The following is submitted as the report of the Epworth League Board:

It is with grateful joy that we are able again to report progress in this phase of the work of our Church. The report of our General Secretary to the General Conference of this year records that during the quadrennium, there was an increase of 1,796 Chapters and 64,918 members. With a growth in members, there has come an increase in offerings, and today The Epworth League is a real factor in the financial program of our Church.

It is most gratifying to report that this growth in the Church at large is to be found in part within the bounds of our own Conference. During the past year there has been an increase of 74 Chapters and 2742 members, but a greater growth than this we believe has been in an increased appreciation among our people of the place and work of the Epworth League in the program of the Church.

We have not yet, however, reached our goal. It is with distinct pride that we note the work of our Conference organization, and we gratefully acknowledge the splendid voluntary service being given by the President and those associated with him. The office of District Secretary has given further proof of its worth during the year and we record our appreciation of the efficient work being done by those who have given themselves so unselfishly through this channel of service. We again commend this corps of workers to our

Conference and bespeak for them your sympathetic co-operation.

We must continue to recognize the fact that the Epworth League has a distinctive place in the development of the spiritual life of our young people and in training them for effective service in the work of the kingdom. There is no other organization in our Church which is thus set to the accomplishment of these ends in the young life of our Church. The League continues to be recognized as our recruiting ground for the mission fields and the ministry. To these ends Mission Study is promoted and a Department of Life Service has been provided.

Looking to the continued development of this most important work, we, therefore, recommend:

1. That the efforts of our pastors be continued to the end that Epworth Leagues be organized in all charges wherever practicable. We recognize the fact that here, as well as in all the work of the church, we must look to the pastor for leadership.

2. That attention be directed definitely to the organization of Junior and Intermediate Chapters. The foundation for the work of the League is laid in the Junior Department. The intermediate work touches the life of our young people during its most critical period and experience has proved that it provides a program which meets effectively the needs of this period. We believe that the importance of this work cannot receive too great an emphasis at our hands.

3. That the regular observance of Anniversary Day be respectfully urged in congregations in which there are no Epworth Leagues, and Young Peoples' Day in congregations in which there are no League Chapters. The offering directed to be taken on this day is an important item in the League program. In this connection we call attention to the instructions given in the Dicipline concerning it.

4. That the work of our Epworth League Assembly be endorsed and that the services of our Conference President F. S. Love, be commended with grateful recognition of their value. We note with much satisfaction from his report that both from the point of view of attendance and constructive work done, the Assembly of this year was the best we have ever held. We heartily urge the support of all Chapters and the attendance of our young people.

5. That we strongly urge the support and attendance upon our District Institutes. We note with pleasure the splendid work which has been done in these during the year. Here again, we gratefully acknowledge the leadership of our District Secretaries.

6. That all our Leagues make regular use of the space given

us in our Advocate. This will prove an effective means of promoting the work. We commend in this connection the service of our Editor, Rev. Daniel Lane.

7. That the attention of all League Chapters be directed to our League publications, namely, The Epworth Era, The Intermediate Epworthian, and the Junior Epworthian. They are in every sense worthy of our support, and most helpful in arranging the weekly program. We urge every Leaguer to own a copy of the Handbook. It is indispensable for organization and administration.

We desire to record again our desire and purpose to co-operate faithfully with our General Epworth League Board, our Conference Epworth League, and with our General Secretary.

Respectfully submitted,
W. A. CADE, President.
H. I. GLASS, Secretary.

Conference Relation:

J. E. Blalock presented and read the report of the Committee on Conference Relations, and it was adopted. The report is as follows:

Your Committee on Conference Relations respectfully submit the following report:

We recommend for the superannuate relation: G. D. Langston, P. Greening, C. C. Brothers, M. D. Giles, T. J. Dailey, B. C. Allred, H. E. Tripp, J. A. Lee, W. F. Galloway, A. McCullen, G. T. Simmons, J. M. Lowder, T. H. Sutton, J. E. Underwood, R. W. Bailey, D. L. Earnhardt, J. J. Barker, M. D. Hix, J. F. Ursy, J. H. Hall, S. A. Nettles, J. A. Hornaday.

We recommend for the supernumerary relation: J. O. Guthrie, R. W. Townsend, W. H. Townsend, J. M. Rhodes, E. W. Glass, N. M. McDonald, J. G. Johnson, R. B. John.

Respectfully submitted,
J. E. BLALOCK, Chairman,
N. M. Wright, Secretary.

Bible Board:

W. P. Constable presented and read the report of the Bible Society Board, and it was adopted. The report is as follows:

REPORT OF THE BIBLE BOARD

Bible reading and Bible study everywhere is the supreme need of the hour. The lack of knowledge of, and interest in the word of God is deplorable.

More dust and cobwebs than finger prints may be found on the Bibles in many of our homes. We would urge a united effort to bring about a larger interest in the "Word." "More finger prints and less dust." That we make a great effort to bring about a revival of interest, reading, and study of the Word of God in our homes and among our people. As an adjunct to the spread of the Word of God among our people and the nations of the earth we commend the American Bible Society and its splendid work.

It is the business of the Church to give the Bible to the whole world. Now this can be done most effectively and economically by a special organization for this purpose. The American Bible Society is a partnership of Christian people who combine for one special object to put into the hands of every person a printed copy of God's message to men, in their own tongue, and at a price they can afford to pay.

To secure accurate versions of Holy Scriptures in all the languages of the world is a complex and costly problem. Under the auspices of the Bible Society the most competent translators of different churches unite in producing correct versions. By organizing and subsidizing their labors the society secures a common text in each language and provides for its perfection and revision. It is giving great assistance in the distribution of the Bible—the common charter of all Christain faith in every human tongue.

For the best interest of the church's missionary enterprise the vernacular Scriptures are vital and indispensable. Instead of leaving each mission to print its own Bible, the Bible Society relieves Missionary Boards of this burdensome task. It thus secures immense economy in the production and distribution of editions. It deals with the difficulties of printing, binding, and transport, and renders these services without expense to the missions themselves.

The Bible Society brings together Christians of many communions and nations in this sacred task of the distribution of the Word of God. In these days when faithful Christians everywhere are being drawn into closer fellowship they discover that in the Society's enterprise the re-union of Christendom has already begun.

We therefore urge that a greater effort be made to bring about and encourage Bible reading and study among our people.

We call attention to Bible Sunday November 26, and ask our preachers to emphasize and magnify the Bible before our people and the claim of the American Bible Society be brought before our people and we enlist their sympathy in a larger measure.

E. C. GLENN, President,
W. P. CONSTABLE, Secretary.

Board of Christian Literature:

R. H. Broom presented and read the report of the Board of Christian Literature, and it was adopted. The report is as follows:

BOARD OF CHRISTIAN LITERATURE

In making our fourth annual report we feel moved to stress the importance of earnestly encouraging our people not only to take but also to read the good publications of our Church. It is known that many of our official brethren neither open the Conference Organ nor carry it to their homes. As we see it, the safe, substantial progress of our several great enterprises, or organized activities, is largely determined by the literature published for their promotion. Ignorance of what is being done elsewhere and of the successful plans used will necessarily cause hurtful indifference. Our young people, for apparent reasons, ought to acquire the habit of reading every department of Church news, if Methodism is to serve its divinely appointed mission in the coming years. Our pastors themselves must, both by example and precept, lead in emphasizing this duty; and we suggest such texts as "Moreover, brethren, we do you to-wit of the grace of God bestowed on the Churches" and "Give attendance to reading".

NORTH CAROLINA CHRISTIAN ADVOCATE

In the report of the Methodist Board of Publication, whose annual meeting was held October 11, 1922, we find the following interesting financial statement, almost every item of which is gratifying:

Resources

Cash in Bank and Safe	$ 7,606.23
Due on Subscriptions	10,500.00
Due on Advertising	1,820.33
Due on Printing	4,180.60
Paper on Hand	4,500.00
Notes and Bonds	13,780.73
Lot and House	20,000.00
Machinery and Fixtures	37,680.40
Total	$99,968.29

Liabilities

Bills Payable	$ 1,101.03
Investments	36,889.92
	$37,790.95
Balance	62,177.34
	$99,968.29

As compared with the showing of 1921, the net earnings for 1922 are more than $10,000 greater, and there is, therefore, no longer any necessity for an appropriation by our Conference to support and promote our Conference Organ. In these excellent things we sincerely rejoice, and we heartily commend the present management for the splendid paper being sent out each week. We trust, however, that the lengthy delinquent list will soon be very much shortened, and that the strictest care be exercised in the character of advertisements.

As Dr. W. P. Few has been nominated to succeed himself as a member of the Methodist Board of Publication, we recommend his confirmation.

We request Bishop Denny to re-appoint Rev. T. A. Sikes as Business Manager of the Advocate for the year 1923 at a salary of $4,000.

Since the Church, through the Quarterly Conference, provides a committee to assist the pastor in the circulation of Christian Literature, we think this plan preferable to high pressure campaigns and contests. Let there be systematic service throughout the year, the paper being presented on its own merits, securing, at the least, 2,500 new subscribers on the membership basis, aiming at reaching every home.

Christian Advocate

Our superior General Organ is vital to all our connectional interests, and these are decidedly more efficient for having such a channel of communication. Its steadily increasing circulation is highly deserved, and we are truly glad that our beloved Dr. T. N. Ivey has been continued at its helm for another quadrennium.

Other Publications

The Methodist Review, the Epworth Era, and our Sunday School literature are maintaining standards of excellence second to none, and we hope that more and more of our people will avail themselves of the advantage afforded by these helpful periodicals.

Publishing House

The Agents of our Publishing House, for some reason, failed to furnish this Board with a statistical exhibit of the vast business transacted during the past year, and we are not prepared to give out any definite information. Let our people be persuaded to purchase books of our own Church representatives.

Conference Journal

We believe that our Conference Journal, like our book of Discipline, ought to be placed by our pastors in every Methodist home, that our Church members may become more intelligent and more consecrated.

Our Deceased Members

This, the first Board of Christian Literature in our Conference, is sorely bereft by Rev. Charles Wesley Robinson's death. He was the Raleigh District's representative. We sadly miss this dear brother, whose spirit was sweet, whose manner was mild, and whose interest was intense in all the work of the Church. We trust that this faithful itinerant rests from his labors, and we are sure that his works do follow him.

R. C. BEAMAN, Chairman.
R. H. BROOM, Secretary.

District Conference Records:

J. C. Whedbee presented and read the report of the Committee on District Conference Records, and it was adopted. The report is as follows:

REPORT ON DISTRICT CONFERENCE RECORDS

Your Committee on District Conference Records beg to report that all Records are in the hands of the Committee and in good shape.

J. W. AUTREY, Chairman,
J. C. WHEDBEE, Secretary.

For Closer Relations with M. P. Church:

N. H. D. Wilson presented and read the following report, and it was adopted:

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON RESOLUTIONS FROM THE NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE OF THE METHODIST PROTESTANT CHURCH

The special committee to which was referred the resolutions of the North Carolina Conference of the Methodist Protestant Church

informing this Conference of their action in appointing a committee of six to confer with a like committee from the two Conferences in North Carolina of the M. E. Church, South, desires to report as follows:

We have heard with delight of this effort for closer co-operation of these two Methodisms having a common origin and being of one doctrine and life; and we would, therefore, recommend that this Conference appoint a committee of three, as has been done already by the Western N. C. Conference of the M. E. Church, South, to meet with the committee of six appointed by the N. C. Conference of the Methodist Protestant Church for doing the work enterprised.

We suggest that the following compose this committee:

Rev. M. T. Plyler, Dr. W. P. Few, Rev. C. B. Culbreth.

N. H. D. WILSON,
T. N. IVEY,
For the Committee.

Near East Relief:

Statistical Questions 24 to 40 were answered. (See General Minutes).

Josephus Daniels presented and read the following resolutions, and they were adopted:

NEAR EAST RELIEF

The General Conference of our church at its session in May memoralized "the Government of the United States to take whatever steps may be necessary to stop the persecutions which threaten the complete annihiliation of the Christians in the Near East and to give them such protection as will enable them to re-establish their desolated homes and to support themselves in decency and comfort."

This Conference has heard with deep humiliation and shame the recital of Bishop Cannon of the persecutions which in recent months has shocked the conscience of the world, embracing statements of eye-witnesses to cruelties and decrees evidencing the continued and systematic persecution of Christians. Bound by ties of humanity to our brethren in the Near East, and sensible of the obligations of this country to serve mankind, we reiterate and emphasize the demand of Christian peoples to make a way or find one by which the American government may throw its whole strength along with other Christian nations to end the era of massacre in Turkey.

The care of children and women and men driven into exile by inhuman practices makes an appeal to our liberality to which we

must give prompt heed and generous response. The sufferings and privations of our neighbors in the Near East must be alleviated and every effort made by peoples and governments to give safety and security to those who live in the shadow of a nation whose hands reek with the bloods of martyrs.

JOSEPHUS DANIELS,
W. P. FEW.

Change in Boundaries:

Bishop Denny announced changes in boundaries as follows:

CHANGE IN BOUNDARIES

Durham District

Take Carolina and Glenco from East Burlington, and add to Burlington Circuit.

Change name of East Burlington to Webb Avenue.

Take Carrboro from Orange Circuit and make it a station, and attach to it Orange Church.

Take from Orange Circuit Massey's Chapel, and attach to Pearl Mill.

Divide Pearl Mill and Eno in to two charges, leaving Palmer's Grove with Eno.

Take Massey's Chapel from Orange Circuit, Carrboro being made a station, thus discontinuing the Orange Circuit.

Elizabeth City District

Take from Dare Circuit Stumpy Point and make it a station.

Take Eastlake from Tyrell Circuit and add it to Dare Circuit.

Take from Tyrell Circuit Kilkenny and attach to Fairfield Station in the Washington District.

Add Wesley, Whitefield and Gumneck to the Columbia Circuit, thus discontinuing the Tyrell Circuit.

Fayetteville District

Transfer Black's Chapel from Dunn to the Duke Charge.

New Bern District

Take from Pamlico Circuit Bridgeton, Reelsboro and Broad Creek, and form Bridgton Circuit.

To Pamlico Circuit add Vandemere Circuit, and let the name be Pamlico Circuit.

Raleigh District

Take Knightdale from Mill Brook Circuit and add to Zebulon.

Take Middlesex from Zebulon Circuit and add to Bailey Circuit in Washington District.

Weldon District

Make new charge to be named Aulander Circuit, to be formed by taking Aulander and Lewiston from Ahoskie Charge, and Ebenezer from Bertie Circuit.

Take Union from Murfreesboro and Winton and add to Ahoskie.

From Ahoskie take Colerain and add to Murfreesboro and Winton.

Change the name of Bertie Circuit to Windsor Circuit.

Change the name of Roanoke Circuit to Halifax Circuit, and to Halifax Circuit add Pierce's Chapel and Halifax from Enfield and Halifax. Change the name of Enfield and Halifax to Enfield.

From Roanoke Circuit take Bethel Church and add to Littleton Station.

Wilmington District

Change the name of Onslow Circuit to Maysville Circuit.

Change the name of Whiteville Charge to Whiteville-Vineland.

Take Keenan Church from Ingold Circuit and add to Clinton.

Resolution of Thanks:

A. J. Parker presented and read a resolution extending thanks to the Edenton Street congregation and others in Raleigh who have so hospitably entertained the Conference, and the same was adopted by a rising vote.

E. C. Glenn made an appeal in behalf of a church building enterprise at South Rocky Mount, and a collection was taken for the same amounting to $245.00.

A collection was taken for the sexton of the church.

The Minutes of this session were read and approved.

The Conference joined in singing, "Blest be the tie that binds," and prayer was offered by G. F. Smith.

The appointments were read (See Appointments) and the Conference adjourned.

APPOINTMENTS

(Figures in the right hand column indicate years of service on the charge. Figures in parenthesis indicate class of undergraduates. Names of preachers serving as supplies printed in *Italics*.

DURHAM DISTRICT

Presiding Elder, M. T. Plyler—4

Burlington—First Church	W. B. North	4
Webb Avenue	N. E. Coltrane	2
Burlington Circuit	Lindsay Frazier (2)	1
Brooksdale Circuit	B. T. Hurley	1
Carrboro	J .W. Autry	2
Chapel Hill	W. Patten	2
Durham—Branson	H. C. Ewing	2
Calvary	D. E. Earnhardt	1
Carr	J. H. Buffaloe	1
Lakewood	*W. C. Ball*	3
Memorial	M. Bradshaw	5
Trinity	A. D. Wilcox	4
Pearl Mill	N. M. Wellman	1
West Durham	J. W. Bradley	3
Durham Circuit	W. F. Craven	1
Eno	D. M. Sharp (3)	3
Graham and Haw River	G. M. Daniel	3
Hillsboro Circuit	J. E. Blalock	4
Leasburg Circuit	S. F. Nicks	4
Mebane	N. C. Yearby	4
Milton Circuit	*J. Bascom Hurley*	1
Mt. Tirzah Circuit	J. C. Williams	2
Person Circuit	B. C. Thompson	3
Roxboro—Long Memorial	J. B. Hurley	4
East Roxboro and Longhurst	*S. J. Starnes*	2
Rougemont Circuit	J. F. Starnes	2
South Alamance Circuit	W. R. Hardesty	4
Yanceyville Circuit	J. T. Stanford	4
Professor in Trinity College	H. E. Spence	
Conference Miss. Secretary	A. D. Wilcox	

ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT

Presiding Elder—C. B. Culbreth—1

Chowan Circuit	N. M. Wright	1
Columbia Circuit	M. W. Hester	2
Currituck Circuit	J. P. Bross	1
Dare Circuit	*R. N. Fitts*	3
Edenton	J. V. Knight (1)	1
Elizabeth City—First Church	N. H. D. Wilson	2
City Road	H. E. Myers	3
Gates Circuit	E. R. Clegg (3)	2
Hatteras Circuit	*J. M. Joliff*	2
Hertford	B. B. Slaughter*	1
Kennekeet Circuit	C. A. Johnson	1
Kitty Hawk Circuit	*E. J. Midgett*	1

*After Conference T. M. Grant appointed to Hertford, 4th year.

Moyock Circuit	W. B. Humble	2
North Gates Circuit	J. O. Long (3)	2
Pantego and Belhaven	T. E. Davis	3
Pasquotank Circuit	E. L. Stack	4
Perquimans Circuit	W. T. Phipps	2
Plymouth	W. G. Lowe	1
Roanoke Island	A. W. Price	1
Roper Circuit	E. L. Hill	3
South Camden Circuit	*J. M. Carroll*	2
South Mills Circuit	L. M. Chaffin	2
Stumpy Point	A. E. Brown (1)	1
President Scarritt Bible Training School	J. L. Cunninggim	
Professor in Southern Methodist University	J. M. Ormond	

FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT

Presiding Elder—R. H. Willis—1

Bladen Circuit	G. H. Biggs	2
Buckhorn Circuit	W. A. Piland	2
Carthage Circuit	G. W. Perry	4
Duke	H. L. Davis (1)	1
	N. M. McDonald, Supernumer'y	
Dunn	G. T. Adams	1
Elizabeth Circuit	H. E. Lance	1
Fayetteville—Hay Street	H. A. Humble	2
	R. B. John, Supernumerary	
Person St. and Calvary	E. C. Maness	3
Fayetteville Circuit	W. L. Maness	2
Glendon Circuit	*A. B. Crumpler*	1
Goldston Circuit	E. C. Sell	1
Haw River Circuit	J. R. Edwards	2
Hemp Circuit	J. C. Cummings (2)	1
Jonesboro Circuit	B. E. Stanfield	2
Lillington Circuit	C. R. Ross	2
Mamers Circuit	*L. R. Gaines*	2
Newton Grove Circuit	*S. W. Phillips*	2
Parkton Circuit	R. F. Munns	2
Pittsboro Circuit	J. J. Boone	3
Roseboro Circuit	J. A. Tharpe	2
Sanford	L. B. Jones	2
Siler City Circuit	O. I. Hinson	1
Stedman Circuit	R. F. Taylor	2

NEW BERN DISTRICT

Presiding Elder—F. M. Shamburger—4

Atlantic and Sea Level	*E. J. Lewis*	3
Beaufort	E. B. Craven	2
Craven Circuit	D. A. Futrell	3
Dover Circuit	*E. B. Bell*	1
Goldsboro—Elm St. & Pikeville	C. P. Jerome	2
St. John	J. W. Potter	5
St. Paul	C. L. Read	1

Goldsboro Circuit	C. A. Jones	2
Grifton Circuit	S. T. Moyle	2
Harlowe Circuit	*W. T. Cheek*	2
Hookerton Circuit	R. R. Grant	2
Jones Circuit	K. F. Duval	2
Kinston—Caswell Street	*J. M. Carraway*	2
Queen St.	C. K. Proctor	1
La Grange Circuit	R. E. Pittman	2
Morehead City	W. A. Cade	2
Mt. Olive and Calypso	G. B. Starling	3
Mt. Olive Circuit	R. E. Atkinson	1
New Bern—Bridgeton	To be supplied	
Centenary	W. V. McRae	2
Riverside	Guy Hamilton	3
Newport Circuit	R. A. Bruton	3
Ocracoke and Portsmouth	*J. H. Nichols*	1
Oriental Circuit	O. P. Fitzgerald	2
Pamlico Circuit	K. S. L. Cooke (2)	1
Pink Hill Circuit	*R. W. Barfield*	3
Straits Circuit	H. M. Jackson	1
	E. W. Glass, Supernumerary	
Snow Hill Circuit	C. T. Rogers	4
Student Boston University	H. B. Hill, Riverside Qr. Conf.	

RALEIGH DISTRICT

Presiding Elder—J. C. Wooten—4

Benson Circuit	E. M. Hall	5
Cary Circuit	D. N. Caviness	3
Clayton	J. T. Gibbs	1
Creedmore Circuit	V. A. Royall	3
Four Oaks Circuit	J. A. Russell	2
Franklinton	O. W. Dowd	1
Garner Circuit	G. W. Starling	1
Granville Circuit	L. H. Joyner	1
Kenly Circuit	J. E. Holden	4
Louisburg	L. E. Thompson	1
Mill Brook Circuit	M. G. Ervin	1
Oxford	E. M. Snipes	2
Oxford Circuit	B. H. Black	3
Princeton Circuit	W. L. Farrar (4)	4
Raleigh—Central	H. I. Glass	1
Edenton St.	W. W. Peele	5
Epworth	L. B. Pattishall	1
Jenkins' Memorial	R. F. Bumpas	1
Selma—Edgerton Memorial	G. B. Perry	3
Smithfield	D. H. Tuttle	3
Tar River Circuit	W. J. Watson	2
Youngsville Circuit	T. L. Coble	2
Zebulon Circuit	W. L. Loy	2
Supt. Anti-Saloon League	R. L. Davis	
Bus. Mgr. N. C. Christian Adv.	T. A. Sikes	
Editor Christian Advocate	T. N. Ivey	
Supt. Methodist Orphanage	A. S. Barnes	

ROCKINGHAM DISTRICT

Presiding Elder—J. H. Shore—3

Aberdeen	E. H. McWhorter	2
Biscoe	F. B. Peele (1)	1
Caledonia Circuit	Frank Culbreth	3
Ellerbe Circuit	N. B. Johnson	4
Hamlet	W. C. Martin	3
Laurel Hill Circuit	*W. J. DuBois*	1
	J. G. Johnson, Supernumerary	
Laurinburg	W. R. Royall	2
Lumberton	R. C. Beaman	6
Lumberton Circuit	F. B. McCall	1
Maxton	J. L. Rumley	1
Montgomery Circuit	N. L. Seabolt	5
Mt. Gilead	J. A. Martin	2
Mt. Gilead Circuit	A. J. Groves	4
Piedmont Circuit	D. A. Petty	1
Raeford Circuit	J. H. Frizelle	2
Red Springs Circuit	L. S. Massey	1
Richmond Circuit	D. A. Clark	4
Roberdel Circuit	F. E. Dixon	2
Rockingham	J. D. Bundy	1
Robeson Circuit	W. F. Trawick	4
Rowland Circuit	P. D. Woodall	1
	R. W. Townsend, Supernumer'y	
	W. H. Townsend, Supernumer'y	
St. John and Gibson	A. J. Parker	3
St. Paul Circuit	I. T. Poole	1
Troy	J. W. Harrell (3)	3
Vass	F. B. Noblitt	1
West End Circuit	W. H. Brown	2
Student Yale University	L. M. Hall, Rockingham Q. Conf.	

WASHINGTON DISTRICT

Presiding Elder—S. A. Cotton—2

Aurora Circuit	W. C. Benson	1
Ayden	J. M. Wright	2
Bailey Circuit	L. C. Brothers (4)	2
Bath Circuit	R. J. Lough (1)	2
Bethel	L. L. Smith	1
Elm City	G. W. Fisher	2
Fairfield	D. A. Watkins	2
Farmville Circuit	C. T. Thrift	1
Fremont Circuit	J. A. Dailey	2
Grimesland Circuit	J. C. Harmon	1
	F. F. Eure, Jr. Preacher	2
Greenville—Jarvis Memorial	V. P. Scoville	2
Mattamuskeet Circuit	J. J. Lewis	2
McKendree Circuit	J. H. Miller	1
Nashville	E. C. Few	3
Robersonville Circuit	C. M. Pegram (1)	3
Rocky Mount—Clark Street	L. T. Singleton	2
First Church	H. M. North	2

S. Rocky Mount	E. C. Glenn	2
Rocky Mount Circuit	N. B. Strickland	4
Stantonsburg Circuit	Daniel Lane	3
Spring Hope Circuit	W. E. Trotman	1
Swan Quarter Circuit	W. P. Constable	1
Tarboro	T. M. Grant*	1
Vanceboro Circuit	E. C. Durham	3
Washington	J. H. McCracken	3
Wilson—Calvary	W. N. Vaughan (1)	1
First Church	F. S. Love	3
Conf. Secretary of Education	H. M. North.	

WELDON DISTRICT

Presiding Elder—S. E. Mercer—2

Aulander Circuit	To be supplied.	
Ahoskie Circuit	M. F. Hodges	2
Battleboro and Whitakers	J. C. Humble	1
Conway Circuit	J. B. Thompson	3
Enfield	Rufus Bradley	2
Garysburg Circuit	William Towe	4
Halifax Circuit	J. L. Midgett	1
Henderson—First Church	T. G. Vickers	2
N. and S. Henderson	G. G. Whitehurst (1)	1
Littleton	G. F. Smith	1
Middleburg Circuit	E. D. Dodd	4
Murfeesboro and Winton	L. C. Larkin	1
Norlina Circuit	Marvin Self	4
Northampton Circuit	B. P. Robinson	2
Rich Square Circuit	H. M. Eure	4
Roanoke Rapids	R. H. Broom	2
Rosemary Circuit	E. N. Harrison	2
Scotland Neck	E. L. Hillman (3)	2
Warren Circuit	J. T. Draper	4
Warrenton Circuit	H. B. Porter	1
Weldon	L. D. Hayman	4
Windsor Circuit	B. F. Boone	4
Williamston and Hamilton	M. R. Chambers (1)	1
Missionary to Japan	J. W. Frank	
Student Yale University	R. M. Price (3) Weldon Q. Conf.	

WILMINGTON DISTRICT

Presiding Elder—J. M. Daniel—3

Burgaw Circuit	C. H. Caviness	2
Carver's Creek Circuit	J. L. Smith	2
Chadburn	B. O. Merritt	2
Clinton	E. H. Davis	4
Faison and Warsaw	C. M. Lance	2
Hallsboro Circuit	*J. K. Worthington*	1
Ingold Circuit	E. W. Hurst, Jr.	2
Jacksonville and Richland	A. S. Parker	1
Kenansville Circuit	*G. C. Wood*	2
Magnolia Circuit	*W. E. Hocutt*	1
Maysville Circuit	L. E. Sawyer	2

*After Conference B. B. Slaughter appointed to Tarboro, third year.

Old Dock Circuit	*McD. McLamb*	1
Scott's Hill Circuit	E. W. Downum (1)	1
Shallotte Circuit	J. W. Dimmette	2
Southport	J. C. Whedbee	1
Swansboro Circuit	T. W. Siler	2
Tabor Circuit	R. G. L. Edwards	2
Town Creek Circuit	*Shanklin Salyer*	1
Wallace and Rose Hill	T. W. Lee	2
Whiteville—Vineland	W. C. Merritt	1
Wilmington—Castle Street	To be supplied	
Epworth	A. J. Hobbs, Jr. (3)	1
Fifth Avenue	A. L. Ormond	1
Grace	W. A. Stanbury	4
Trinity	H. C. Smith	2
Wilmington Circuit	C. N. Phillips	2
Missionary to Poland	H. K. King, (1)	
Y. M. C. A. Secretary	E. K. Kreel, Fifth Ave. Q. Conf.	

TRANSFERRED

J. W. Hoyle, Jr., to the Western N. C. Conference.

J. W. Hoyle, Sr., to the Upper S. C. Conference.

S. G. Ragland, to the Kentucky Conference.

J. H. Lanning, to the Pacific Conference.

SUPERANNUATES

G. D. Langston, P. Greening, C. C. Brothers, M. D. Giles, T. J. Dailey, B. C. Allred, H. E. Tripp, J. A. Lee, W. F. Galloway, A. McCullen, G. T. Simmons, J. M. Lowder, T. H. Sutton, J. E. Underwood, R. W. Bailey, D. L. Earnhardt, J. J. Barker, M. D. Hix, J. F. Usry, J. H. Hall, J. A. Hornaday, S. A. Nettles.

CONDENSED MINUTES

I. PROBATIONERS

1. **Who are admitted on trial?** Harvey Landis Davis, Francis Boyd Peele. Adrian Ermel Brown, Robert Johnson Lough, Edgar Wilson Downum, Guion Gladstone Whitehurst, William Norman Vaughan.

2. **Who else is in the class of the first year?** Chauncey Munger Pegram, Hiram Kershaw King, Edgar Vincent Knight, Martin Reid Chambers.

3. **Who remain on trial?** John Cleveland Cummings, Lindsay Frazier, Kenneth Saint Leon Cooke.

4. **Who else is in the class of second year?** None.

5. **Who are discontinued?** None.

II. CONFERENCE MEMBERSHIP

6. **Who are admitted into full connection?** John Oglesby Long, Andrew Jarvis Hobbs, Jr., Ernest Roy Clegg, Edgar Lafayette Hillman, Daniel Monroe Sharp.

7. **Who else is in the class of the third year?** Robert McCollum Price (not present to be received into full connection), John W. Harrell.

8. **Who are readmitted?** None.

9. **Who are received by transfer from other Conferences?** E. W. Hurst, Jr., Elder, from the South Carolina Conference; R. G. L. Edwards, Elder; H. M. Wellman, Elder; M. G. Ervin, Elder; E. K. Creel, Elder; C. A. Johnson, Elder; D. M. Sharp, Class of Third Year; J. H. Lanning, Class of Second Year; all from the Western North Carolina Conference.

10. **Who are received from other churches as traveling preachers?** John Vincent Knight, from the Christian Church.

11. **Who are located this year?** None.

12. **Who have withdrawn or been expelled?** None.

13. **Who are transferred to other Conferences?** J. W. Hoyle, Sr., Elder, to the Upper South Carolina Conference; S. T. Ragland, Elder, to the Kentucky Conference; J. W. Hoyle, Jr., Class of Fourth Year, to the Western North Carolina Conference; J. H. Lanning, Class of Second Year, to the Pacific Conference.

14. **What preachers have died during the year?** T. J. Browning, M. A. Smith, J. C. D. Stroud.

III. ORDERS

15. **Who are the Deacons of one year?** Lloyd Crawley Brothers, Walter Gaston Farrer.

16. **Who else is in the class of fourth year?** None.

17. **What traveling preachers and what local preachers have**

been elected deacons? Traveling preachers: Andrew Jarvis Hobbs, Jr., John Oglesby Long, Ernest Roy Clegg, Daniel Monroe Sharp, (elected to Deacon's Orders by Western North Carolina Conference.)

Local preachers: Walter Conn Ball, Robert Nicholson Fitts, Philip Schwartz.

18. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained deacons? Traveling preachers: Andrew Jarvis Hobbs, Jr., John Oglesby Long, Ernest Roy Clegg, Daniel Monroe Sharp.

Local preachers: Walter Conn Ball, Robert Nicholson Fitts, Philip Schwartz.

19. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected elders? Traveling preachers: Dwight Alton Petty, Leon Crawford Larkin, Neil Beckwith Johnson, Oscar Paul Fitzgerald, Joel Walter Dimmette, Edgar Milton Hall, Edward Ward Glass.

Local preachers: Edward Thomas Ipock.

20. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained elders? Traveling preachers: Dwight Alton Petty, Leon Crawford Larkin, Neil Beckwith Johnson, Oscar Paul Fitzgerald, Joel Walter Dimmette, Edgar Milton Hall, Edward Ward Glass.

Local preachers: Edward Thomas Ipock.

IV. CONFERENCE RELATIONS

21. Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration? One by one their names were called, and all passed the examination of character.

22. Who are supernumerary? J. O. Guthrie, R. W. Townsend, W. H. Townsend, J. M. Rhodes, E. W. Glass, N. M. McDonald, J. G. Johnson, R. B. John.

23. Who are superannuated? G. D. Langston, P. Greening, C. C. Brothers, M. D. Giles, T. J. Dailey, B. C. Allred, H. E. Tripp, J. A. Lee, W. F. Galloway, A. McCullen, G. T. Simmons, J. M. Lowder, T. H. Sutton, J. E. Underwood, R. W. Bailey, D. L. Earnhardt, J. J. Barker, M. D. Hix, J. F. Usry, J. H. Hall, J. A. Hornaday, S. A. Nettles.

V. STATISTICS

24. What is the number of districts, of pastoral charges, and of societies in this Conference? Districts, 9; pastoral charges, 224; societies, 776.

25. How many have been licensed to preach, and what is the number of local preachers and of members? Licensed, 14; local

preachers, 92; members, 105,379.

26. How many adults and how many infants have been baptized during the year? Adults, 3,835; infants, 1020.

27. What is the number of Epworth Leagues and of Epworth League members? Epworth Leagues, 255; Epworth League members, 9,117.

28. What is the number of Sunday Schools, of Sunday School officers and teachers, and of Sunday School scholars enrolled during the year? Sunday schools, 730; officers and teachers, 6,989; scholare enrolled, 89,160.

29. What is the number of Woman's Missionary Societies, and what is the number of members of the same? Societies, 276; members, 9,835.

30. What are the educational statistics? Institutions, 5; teachers, 106; students, 1,396; value of property, $2,186,354; endowment, $1,608,274.

31. What are the orphanage statistics? Orphanages, 1; officers and teachers, 22; children cared for, 250; value of property, $750,000.

32. What are the hospital statistics, No hospitals.

VI. FINANCES

33. What has been contributed for the following causes? Foreign Missions, $20,795; Home and Conference Missions, $24,559; Church Extension, $12,550; Education, $21,494; American Bible Society, $1757; General Conference Expense, $1171; by the Woman's Missionary Society, $99,207; Bishops, $4,686; presiding elders, $30,309; preachers in charge, $378,479; Conference claimants, $13,379; Superannuate endowment fund, $3,406.

35. What is the grand total contributed for all purposes from all sources in this Conference this year? $1,510,989.

VII. CHURCH PROPERTY

36. What is the number of houses of worship, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? Houses of worship, 755; value, $5,114,500; indebtedness, $250,832.

37. What is the number of parsonages, their value and the amount of indebtedness thereon? District parsonages, 9; value, $90,000; indebtedness, $3,500; Parsonages belonging to pastoral charges, 206; value, $939,611; indebtedness, $121,996.

38. What amount of insurance is carried on Church property, and what amount has been paid out in premiums? Insurance carried $2,260,825; premiums paid $8,597.

39. How many churches and parsonages have been damaged or destroyed during the year, what is the amount of damage, and what

has been collected thereon? Churches and parsonages damaged, 2; amount of damage, $372; collected, $172.

40. **What is the number of superannuate homes, and what is their value?** No homes.

VIII. MISCELLANEOUS

41. **Who is elected Conference Lay Leader, and what is the report of the Board on Lay Activities?** Dr. W. P. Few, Durham, N. C. For report see Proceedings.

42. **Where shall the next session of the Conference be held?** First Church, Elizabeth City, N. C.

43. **Where are the preachers stationed this year?** See Appointments.

JOHN CARLISLE KILGO

By John C. Wooten

John Carlisle Kilgo, educator and bishop of the Southern Methodist Church, was born at Laurens, South Carolina, July 22, 1861, the son of James T. and Catherine Mason Kilgo. He married Fannie Turner, of Gaffney, South Carolina, December 20, 1882. To them were born five children: J. L. Kilgo, of Greenville, S. C.; Mrs. Edna Kilgo Elias; Mrs. Fannie K. Groome and John C. Kilgo, Jr., all of Charlotte. Walter Kilgo died in youth.

Bishop Kilgo was educated at various schools. In 1892 he received from Wofford College the degree of Master of Arts. In 1895 Randolph-Macon and Wofford Colleges conferred upon him the degree of Doctor of Divinity and in 1910 Tulane University the degree of Learned Doctor of Law.

From 1889 to 1890 John C. Kilgo was financial agent for Wofford College and from 1890 to 1894 he was professor of philosophy at Wofford. In 1894 he was elected president of Trinity College which position he held until May, 1910, when he was elected Bishop at the General Conference in Asheville. After his election to the Bishopric he was President Emertus of Trinity until 1917 when he resigned.

In 1894, 1898, 1902, 1906, 1910 he was a delegate to the General Conference.

In 1901 he attended the Ecumenical Conference in London and in 1911 the Ecumenical Conference in Toronto. In 1904 he was fraternal delegate of the Southern Methodist Church to the General Conference of the Methodist church in Los Angeles. There he made the greatest address of his life.

From the time of his election to the bishopric until 1920 he served faithfully the Annual Conferences assigned to his care. For the two years following, because of his physical condition he was relieved of his active duties by the kindness of his colleagues who came to his assistance.

Most of the time during the last few years of Bishop Kilgo's life was spent in pain. How much he suffered will

never be known. He was willing to go, but he saw much to be done, so that even when his strength was almost gone he wanted to try again. So firmly had he set his heart upon attending the session of the General Conference last Spring that although his days were numbered he determined to go in order to fellowship once more with the great leaders of the church. These days were full of joy to him. Although he spent little time in the Conference, he knew what was going on all the while. His friends were exceedingly mindful of him, at all times everywhere. In the dining room, the lobby of the hotel or in his room there was always a crowd of his friends watchful of his comfort.

Bishop Kilgo's last public speech was before the General Conference at Hot Springs in May. Those who saw and heard him knew that his work was done. The General Conference granted him the superannuate relation which he accepted in fine spirit. At the close of the Conference he started home with his brethren, but was forced to stop in Memphis a few weeks to recuperate before returning to Charlotte. On the morning of the 11th of August he died and was buried from Hawthorne Lane church. Bishop Candler and Bishop Denny, two of his good friends, officiated. He would have said "Let my boys bear me to my last resting place," and so they did.

The mere recounting of the tasks which the church set for John C. Kilgo and the suffering which he endured indicate somewhat the field he must have covered during his life. But the way in which these duties were performed could be told only in an extended biography.

What manner of man he was cannot even be gathered from the many things written of him at the time of his death. To one he was a "manful man"; to another, "a great prophet"; to another, "the greatest educator in our midst"; "prophet", "prince of pulpiteers," "evangelist", "executive", and so on.

He was really all of these and more—with a heart as tender as a child, and a will as strong as Gibraltar; with a vision as broad as the earth, and a task to enrich the ages, in the college he built; with a frail physical body and

a master intellect; with a fine sense of humor, and yet as devout as a mystic; with the drollery of an actor and the inspiration of a prophet that made his words blaze and burn and stir to action.

As Friend

There was never a better friend than John C. Kilgo. He made friends in all walks of life—the janitor of the college, the heathen boy pulling his jinarickshaw, the engineer who pulled his train, the president of the road, the awkward country boy, the governor of the State—the silent saints of earth had a great place in his heart.

Bishop Kilgo's friendship was not upon a material basis. He would not be used by his friends, nor would he be led by his friendship to any favoritism. Its basis was one of soul communion. He delighted to talk and walk with his friends.

To be a Trinity student was to have a chance at his friendship. He gloried in his boys. Nothing so moved his soul as to begin recounting the years of fellowship of the college. He followed "his boys" all around the world with his prayers and blessings.

His friendly spirit enabled him to discover many worthy men in humble settings, not only to discover them but to awake them to a new life and world. He let them know that he had faith in them. After all, is not this the divine method? His marvelous insight to discover hidden worth and his sterling personality with power to inspire and hold men to their best, combined to make hundreds of strong men in our state.

I doubt if even in his greatest flights of eloquence in the pulpit he was more attractive than he was in the home circle of his friends, pouring out his own soul to those who loved him.

With all of our love for him I have yet to find the boy who ever attempted to imitate him. His mannerisms were peculiarly his own and none of us could have followed him had we tried.

Dr. Kilgo lived himself into us and it was a blessed kind of fellowship, such as is not often found in life. We miss

him more as the day of his ascension passes. We miss the inspiration of his fellowship; the bugle call of the prophetic in our own pulpit utterances and the hallowed touch of our great high priest.

As Christian

Not only was John C. Kilgo the greatest friend any man ever had, but he was a Christian man. He must have had a wonderful conversion. The call to preach came to him soon after his conversion. His temperament and giant intellect would have made quite a different man but for the grace of God by which he was saved.

Bishop Kilgo believed in the methods used by the fathers. Nothing short of a clear-cut experience which vitally connected the seeker with the Lord would satisfy him. He was too sincere to presume that a penitent could be trained to become reconciled to God. It must be a complete surrender, with an implicit faith and an humble spirit to learn the secret of the Lord. No kind of compromise ever really settled anything. Any patronizing attitude to the Lord Jesus was repugnant to him. Jesus was not only the greatest teacher that ever lived; not merely an authority on morals. He was Lord and Master, the Son of God who came into the world to save sinners and He demanded absolute control. John C. Kilgo never sought the line of least resistence, nor would he approach the Lord or his work in a diplomatic way. It was always "Thus saith the Lord". He accepted without question the sovereignty of God. No man or body of men could make him bend his knees, but willingly and joyously would he bow before Him who was Lord of all. Conclusions came to him not by long lines of reasoning but like a flash from the eternal.

John Kilgo was a militant Christian who buckled on his armor as truly as any knight of old, but with entirely different motive. It was not to regain the empty tomb of the dead Christ, but he endeavored to enthrone the living Lord in every humble, contrite heart that believed.

A great lover, his devotion to the Lord Jesus knew no limit. For Him he would go anywhere and undertake any-

thing. It was the supreme joy of his life to be in a great evangelistic meeting when souls were being saved.

The Sunday afternoon hours in the old fashioned class meetings at the college were great ones. When every one present was approached on the subject of his relation to the Lord. Hundreds of men will remember how he came down the aisle after his talks with a personal appeal to each student or member of the faculty present and a "Lord bless you."

While it was John Kilgo's business to tell men the way to heaven I cannot conceive of his ever undertaking the task without knowing the way for himself. It was written of him that "when his spirit fared forth from his Charlotte home early Friday morning on the Great Adventure that it wasn't likely that he would be requiring any guide through the Valley of the Shadow, for he always knew where he had started in his earthly pilgrimage".

Truly he could have said:

"My good blade carves the casques of men, My tough lance thrusteth sure, My strength is as the strength of ten, Because my heart is pure."

As Educator

Trinity College selected John C. Kilgo as president because he was the man very much needed by the institution at that time. The college was poor and in debt; the friends who had helped had about given up; the church was impotent.

To such a task he gave himself for sixteen years, making friends for the college wherever he went, rallying the Methodist people to a realization of what they might be and how they could build out of this school a great institution.

The keynote of the rallying was "Christian Education". He believed that the church should educate, giving its young men training and at the same time molding their characters under its teaching so that they might know the true greatness of life, thus fitting them for world workers who should live not for what they could get out of the other man, but to give genuine Christian service in all walks of life.

To build the college would have been enough for another man. Not so with him, for bricks and mortar could not make a college.

The church responded. Young men from the mountains to the seashore came. They caught his spirit. And today all over North Carolina, not only in Methodist circles, there are men who call him the greatest educator of the age. Every church in the state has benefited by his life work. Every educational institution in the commonwealth is indebted to him. Aycock knew him and loved him. His educational program for the state was inaugurated under this influence.

As Bishop

To the highest office in the church John C. Kilgo was called in 1910 to give his time and talents. While he recognized the use of organization he frequently showed impatience with those who sought to accomplish in that way what should have been done through personal initiative and inspiration.

Into all of the conferences which he held he brought a message on evangelism that so wrought itself into the lives of the preachers that great meetings were held and many people were brought into the church.

To the young preachers coming into the conferences he gave charges that were like unto the Master's talks to His Apostles. He desired above all else a clean ministry with a whole-hearted consecration. Through these he believed the Holy Spirit would work for the building of the Kingdom. He loved the Lord and he wanted everybody else to love Him.

In the conferences held by Bishop Kilgo the old time hymns were sung with great effect, whole congregations being moved as they sang with the spirit of the fathers. His knowledge of men and the Lord enabled him to rightly adjust and use the means to produce the effect. They were times of refreshing from the presence of the Lord. The appointments which he made in his conferences gave satisfaction, so that both the people and preachers were pleased.

his earthly ministry: fighting today on the field of honor, and the next wooing as with a mother's love the sinners back from sin; he rejoiced in the fullness of life with its labors, and when it was all over he smiled and died.

REV. MARSHALL ANDREW SMITH

(By H. M. Blair)

Rev. Marshall Andrew Smith, son of Marshall Andrew and Sarah Covington Smith, was born near Ellerbe Springs, Richmond County, N. C., August 2, 1851. Born in the atmosphere of a Christian home, he was brought up in the nurture and admonition of the Lord and trained in the best sense for the great work to which he was afterward called. His parents were of the sturdy Scotch-Irish element, to whom our state owes so much for the high type of her citizenship and that religious devotion which form the bulwark of our strength as a commonwealth. They were Methodists of the best type.

He was converted at his home church, Mount Pleasant, when about eighteen years of age. Almost immediately he felt called to preach. In common with the youth of his day it was no small undertaking to fit himself for obeying the call, as he felt that nothing less than the best training should be secured to fit one for this high and holy calling. The county schools had little to offer, but he availed himself of such as there was, studying under Prof. Skeene, who stood high as an educator, until prepared to enter college. He spent one year at Wofford College, then entering Trinity College he completed the course for his degree in two years.

In November, 1883, he appeared before the committee of examination for admission on trial in the North Carolina Conference at Statesville, N. C. In a class of fifteen it was apparent that M. A. Smith ranked at once among the foremost. At this conference he was appointed to the Manly Mission, which he continued to serve for four years, and left it a self-supporting charge. After that he served pastoral charges as follows:

Carthage circuit, one year; Mount Zion Station, four

years; Forest Hill, four years; Haywood Street, Asheville, one year; Statesville, four years; Centenary, Greensboro, one year; Monroe Station, one year; Wadesboro Station, four years; Waynesville Station, one year; Centenary, Greensboro, one year; Kenly Circuit, one year; Clinton, two years.

At the Conference held in Hickory in November, 1909, Brother Smith was transferred to the North Carolina Conference and was appointed to the Kenly Circuit. The following year he was appointed to Clinton, where he served two years. At the end of his second year at Clinton it seemed evident that his health was rapidly failing and he was placed on the superannuate list. For two years he lived in Raleigh, removing then to Greensboro, where his family still resides.

He was happily married December 28th, 1887, to Miss Sallie Jones, of Carey, N. C. Through all the years she has been a tower of strength to him in his work, and has been a faithful mother to the six children, three sons and three daughters, who survive.

Brother Smith was one of those conscientious Methodist preachers who believe that soul-saving is their chief business. Consequently he threw himself into the work, without a thought of his own comfort or convenience. In the face of discouragements he stood like a hero and did his work as one who must give account to God rather than to men.

No sketch of Brother Smith could be complete without mention of his devotion to his Alma Mater. He loved Trinity College as few men among us, and for eight years he served faithfully as chairman of the Board of Education of his conference. This was at a time when there were smouldering fires, and his patient and concilitory spirit proved a valuable asset.

At an early period in his ministry a mutual friend in conversation with the writer incidentally paid high tribute to Brother Smith as a preacher. Said he, "I consider M. A. Smith a model Methodist preacher, both in the matter of his sermons and in the manner of his delivery." Combined with these qualities in the pulpit was the true pastor's

heart, and we are not surprised, therefore, to find in the wake of his itineracy many who testify to vast benefit received from his ministry.

He clung to his friends. Having once loved he loved always. The writer shares deeply the sense of bereavement felt by so many by his going away. How we all miss him! Until the shadows of affliction shut him in his kindly face was seen about our streets, greeting old friends with his cordial handshake. But now he is gone and we shall see and greet him no more on this side.

On December 6, 1921, he slipped quietly away to be with Him who said to His sorrowing disciples: "I shall come again and receive you unto myself, that where I am there ye may be also.

His body sleeps in the cemetery at Cary, where he was buried after funeral services conducted by Rev. J. H. Barnhardt, assisted by Rev. D. N. Caviness.

THOMAS JOHNSON BROWNING

By R. C. Beaman

Thomas Johnson Browning, son of Rev. Albert G. and Mrs. Susan Johnson Browning, was born in Bladen County, N. C., July 14th, 1841, and died in the home of his sister, Mrs. Laura E. Cox, Spring Glen, Fla., March 11th, 1922.

Brother Browning was converted and joined the M. E. Church, South, in Kinston, N. C., in 1852. How early after his conversion he felt called to the ministry as a life work, at what date he was licensed as a local preacher, or by what Quarterly Conference, we have no data. He was admitted into the N. C. Conference on trial in 1877, and was received into full connection and ordained deacon by Bishop Keener in 1882, and ordained elder by Bishop Key in 1887.

Brother Browning gave to the church a long, faithful and fruitful ministry. From 1877 to 1908 he served the following charges in the order given, interrupted by four periods of broken health and superannuation: 1877-78 Waccamaw Mission; 1879-80, Brunswick Circuit; 1881, Waccamaw Mission; 1882-83, Core Sound; 1884, superannuated; 1885, Core

Sound Mission; 1886, Waccamaw; 1887, Whiteville Circuit; 1888-89, Carver's Creek Circuit; 1890, Waccamaw Circuit; 1891, Brunswick Circuit; 1892-'93, Waccamaw Circuit; 1894, Columbus Circuit; 1895-'96 Bladen Street; 1897, Straits; 1898, superannuated; 1899-1900, Zion; 1901, superannuated; 1902-3-4, Waccamaw Circuit; 1905, Wilson Circuit; 1906-7, superannuated; 1908, New River. In 1909 he again took the superannuate relation, in which relation he died this year.

It will be noted in a study of the charges served by this faithful itinerant, that, with three exceptions, his whole ministerial life was spent within the bounds of the Wilmington District. There he served the hard charges, the poor charges, charges for which there was no clamor, and like the true under shepherd he was, went forth in search of lost sheep in obscure places. And he found them, many of them in swamp and lagoon, and brought them with shoutings of joy to the great Shepherd and Bishop of their souls. In all these hard charges, to which the best years of his consecrated life were given, his name still lingers as a man of God. He is lovingly remembered as one who served in the spirit of his Lord, and who counted it life's highest and holiest privilege to tell the wondrous story of redeeming love in the homes of the poor and lowly. Into many a humble cottage darkened by direct poverty, or broken by the violence of sin, he carried the light, and hope, and reconstructive forces of the gospel of Jesus Christ, when his only wage was the gratitude of a transfigured life, and the consciousness that he shared with his divine Master the joy of another soul redeemed.

This humble knight of the cross, whose memory we honor at this hour, had no brilliant genius, no transcendent gifts to lay upon the altar; but he had that which counts for infinitely more in life's final appraisement: a warm loving heart, a transparent soul, a sincerity that was never questioned, a mighty faith that never faltered, and a loyalty to his Lord on the hard fields of battle where only heroes draw the sword. Above all he knew Jesus Christ as a personal Saviour, and preached him always and everywhere in the terms of his own experience.

Brother Browning was never married. He lavished all his heart on his afflicted mother, for whom he cherished a filial devotion exquisite in its tenderness. If no other halo rested upon him, the self-effacing love he bore the woman who gave him to the world and the church of God, and the life-long sacrifices he made for her comfort, would alone make his life beautiful, and entitle him to everlasting remembrance among all who appreciate a noble soul.

From his death-bed no message has reached us; but none was necessary, for his consecrated life assures us that all was well, and that when the summons came he was ready. Having served his generation by the will of God with utmost fidelity, his moral dust now sleeps in the cemetery at Jacksonville, Fla., awaiting the blessed hour when the Lord shall claim his own.

"Servant of God, well done;
Rest from thy loved employ:
The battle fought, the victory won;
Enter thy Master's joy."

JAMES CARL DAVIS STROUD

By Harry M. North

James Carl Davis Stroud was born in Chatham County, North Carolina, eight miles south-west of Chapel Hill on July 9th, 1892. He was the son of Charles Henry Stroud and Mary Davis Stroud. His childhood was spent in his country home.

After attending the common schools of the community he went for further preparation to Whitsett Institute, to Rutherford College, and to Trinity Park School. He then entered the University of North Carolina, but did not continue in College long enough to take a degree.

After leaving the University he served as a supply on the Warren Circuit for several months in 1917. In November, 1918, he was admitted on trial into the Annual Conference at its session in Goldsboro. He was sent to the Hallsboro Circuit for his first appointment, and remained there one year. He served the Laurel Hill Circuit during the

year 1920. The last two years of his ministry and life were spent on the Garner Circuit. It was in the parsonage there that he died shortly after midnight on the morning of November 1st, 1922.

He was married to Miss Lonnie Elizabeth Fuller, and to them was born one child, James Fuller Stroud, who at this time, is nearly three years old. His wife lives after him as do also his parents and his brother, Clifton, and Josephine, his sister.

Carl Stroud was especially bright, quick, and studious. He was ambitious to secure a good education. It is noteworthy that he completed his Conference course of study in three years. He brought abundant energy and zeal into his pastorates and was a most careful worker among the churches. He was of a pleasing personality with a good address, and a preacher of considerable ability. He had hardly preached long enough to determine what type of ministry his would be, but was just beginning to make for himself, a place in our ranks when he was called from us.

We had not looked for him to go so soon. Just thirty years to live and five to preach. He had not yet known the heat of the noontide nor the weariness of late evening. His feet were still wet with the dew of the morning, while the light of the early sun shown full upon his face. He left his plow standing in the field. How short a time it was and yet so much to do. Still our lives are not measured by length of years, but rather by how much we think and feel and love and serve during the time that we are living. There are those who sum up in a brief period what it would take others a generation to accomplish. Our friend did not live long, but he lived well, and his name will find its rightful place in that ever-lengthening and sacred roll of our honored dead.

As his body lay in state in the little parsonage at Garner, the children in the village passed in solemn procession by him to look once more on the face of their pastor whom they loved, and to pay their last tearful tribute to his memory. And some of us prayed that upon the shoulders of some little lad in that group might fall the mantle of the minister of the Gospel who had just gone.

The body of this young servant of God was laid to rest near the old Country Church among the hills of his childhood. There must of necessity be a hereafter where such lives as have been cut short in this world shall complete their growth and come to a full fruitage. And I feel that in that heavenly land among the followers of our Saviour, James Carl Stroud will be found in the active ranks going on from service to service and glory to glory.

MRS. D. H. TUTTLE

By R. G. Tuttle

Ella Amelia Westcott Tuttle, daughter of George W. and Sallie Swain Westcott, was born in Brunswick County, near Southport, N. C., September 1, 1861. She passed to her reward at the home of Mr. J. M. Tuttle, Lenoir, N. C., on the morning of August 16, 1922, while accompanying her husband on a visit to his people in Caldwell County, N. C.

She professed faith in Christ and joined the M. E. Church, South, at Southport, N. C., when about fourteen years of age, under the pastorate of Rev. I. W. Avent. She was happily married to Rev. D. Herndon Tuttle of the N. C. Conference August 27, 1884. To this union seven children, two sons and five daughters were born, namely: Herndon W. Tuttle, Goldsboro; Miss M. Emeth Tuttle, Raleigh; Mrs. L. L. Sloop, Elm City; Mrs. I. C. Moser, Asheboro; B. Mark Tuttle, Wilmington; Mrs. Walter P. Hedden, New York City; Miss Sallie Mae Tuttle, Smithfield. All these together with an only sister, Miss Lou Wescott, and the bereaved husband, survive and were present when her body was laid to rest in the beautiful old cemetery at Smithfield.

During thirty-eight years she went with her husband into fourteen pastoral charges, doing well her part as helpmeet in the relation of wife and mother, as faithful worker in the church, and as wise companion in pastoral visitation. It is but her due that these pastorates in which she was co-worker should be designated: Southport; Fifth Avenue, Wilmington; Wilson; Tarboro; Central Church, Raleigh; Beaufort, Kinston, Elizabeth City, Fayetteville, Rocky

Mount; St. Pauls, Goldsboro; Henderson; Burlington; Washington, Smithfield, from which place she passed to her reward.

The subject of this sketch possessed many traits that admirably equipped her for her work as a pastor's wife; constantly attentive to her husband's every need, often a companion in his pastoral visiting, often ministering to the needy in body or spirit, her tact, insight and sympathy were a valuable aid in performing the delicate tasks of pastoral ministration. One had but to know her in her home to realize how completely devoted she was as wife and mother. To those due her care she yielded herself in the beauty of unselfish service. In the many letters of sympathy received by the family were numerous beautiful tributes showing how she had endeared herslef to many individuals through kindly personal service. A young man in his 'teens wrote: "I have recently lost my father, and now one of the best friends I ever had." The following brief extracts taken from the Smithfield papers reveal the estimate in which she was held by her friends: The Herald says, "The life of the deceased was gentle, and like the still waters, deep in her heart she carried those she loved and her head was never weary, her step never failed in ministering to those who were dependent upon her." The Observer says, "We know of no woman who has presided over the Methodist parsonage during the past years who was loved and respected more than was Mrs. Tuttle. Everybody who knew her loved her for her Christian character and for her sterling worth."

In addition to church and home duties Mrs. Tuttle was deeply interested in all community interests and studied to keep herself informed in modern welfare problems. She was a valued companion and adviser of those carrying on this work in her community. Forgetful of self to an unusual degree, devoted to her family, thoughtful and kind to all, she lived and died well and we know where to find her.

SELINA ELIZABETH BUMPAS

By Mrs. Hope S. Chamberlain

Died in Raleigh, N. C., on March 20, 1922, in the evening, Mrs. Lina E. Bumpas, wife of Rev. Robah Bumpas, in the seventy-first year of her age, and after a long period of failing health. Her immediate illness was due to prolonged nerve strain, and effects of an attack of influenza, which brought on a decline.

Her father's name was Dr. Rainey C. Baynes; her mother was Elizabeth Calhoun Graves, and she was born in Person county. She was educated by her cultivated mother, then finished her studies at Burwell Institute in Charlotte. She was married to Rev. R. F. Bumpas of the North Carolina Conference in 1874.

There were born of this union six children, of whom three died in early infancy, and a fourth, a lovely little girl, in early childhood. Two, a boy, Robah, and a girl, Jessie, lived to grow up to gracious young man and maidenhood. Mrs. Bumpas was such an ideal wife and mother, her whole life was so composed of love of family, friends, duty, and religion, that she strove with sweetest Christian fortitude to bend her head in submission before these repeated bereavements. Though her heart was able to bless God in her grief, her strength was weak and failed her under the load of sorrow. This it was which paved the way for her decline in strength.

In her every relation Mrs. Bumpas was the loveliest of women. She was brought up a Presbyterian, and although she always preserved her affection for the church of her parents, she loved her adopted church. She was an ideal pastor's wife, helping with the Sunday School and the missionary society, and in the broader activities of social service. Her personality and rare tact made her so sympathetic that she gained the whole heart of those in trouble. She would not spare herself, but would sit up with the sick, and then come home to her day's duties as usual. She was a woman of active mind and of a practical turn. She read medicine with her father, divinity with her husband, and the best literature to satisfy her own excellent taste for

the good and beautiful. She was a letter writer, who gave pleasure to friends and help to those whom she could influence in this way.

The blessing of the peacemaker was also hers, for it was her delight to bring about a reconciliation and peace, where conflict and alienation had been present before.

While contemplating the life of this woman, wise unselfish, patient, loving, Christian, we are filled with a solemn joy to remember that such people do live among us, to point the way to heaven by making a little heaven's law to prevail on earth. Having served her generation she fell asleep, peacefully and painlessly at the last, having said of herself, "It is all right; I am willing and ready."

"In the evening time it shall be light."

Mrs. ANNIE McCEWEN GUYTON

By J. L. Smith

Mrs. Annie McCewen Guyton, daughter of Robert and Elizabeth McCewen, was born in Columbus County, North Carolina, September 11, 1857, and died July 2, 1922.

Sister Guyton was converted and joined Shiloh M. E. Church, South, early in life and after Brother Guyton died she came back to the Church of her girlhood days and remained a faithful member of the same until she went home to Heaven.

June 1882, she was united in marriage to Rev. N. H. Guyton, who was then serving as a supply in the North Carolina Conference and who later joined the Conference. For 25 years they traveled together, in the Methodist Itinerancy, going to the poor circuits, and hard places. Sister Guyton "staid by the stuff" while her husband went to call sinners to Christ. She remained true to him and did her part until God called him home in 1910. There being no children born to this union, she was left in the world to live a very lonely life. But with a strong faith in God she set her face toward the future and never murmured. The good a Methodist preacher's wife does will never be appraised in this world but, thank God, they will be remembered in the world that is to come. No company of women

was ever called upon to bear the burdens, and undergo the hardships, that the women are, who live in the parsonages of our land. Sister Guyton did her part.

During the last few months of her life she was in very poor health. She gradually grew weaker until on the morning of the third of July, with her day's work done, and just as the sun began to send its rays out over the earth, she "took ship" for the home of the good, where the sun never goes down.

MRS. ELLEN WHITE WILLIS

By Rev. N. H. D. Wilson

Ellen E. White, daughter of Thomas White and Susan Wall White, was born in Randolph County, N. C., Nov. 8, 1842; was early converted and joined the Methodist church; graduated at Greensboro Female College 1861; married Rev. R. A. Willis, of the North Carolina Conference, Nov. 24, 1864; served with him in the active work of the itineracy until his superannuation in 1908; since which she has resided with her daughter, Mrs. J. P. Kramer, in Elizabeth City, where she fell on sleep May 12, 1922.

For many years she has been one of the closest friends of the writer and his wife, and long before that she was near and dear to the parents of each. Thus he can speak advisedly of her life from her girlhood. It is not given to humanity to be perfect, but if Mrs. Willis had a fault the writer never discovered it nor heard of it. Unselfish, patient, gentle, zealous, wise, she was faithful in all the departments of life and faithful to the end.

As wife and mother, she left nothing to be desired. As a preacher's helper, she was almost without a peer. In her church work she was efficient with the efficiency of grace and love. While working in all the fields open to her, she will be best remembered because of her activity in the missionary work. She was interested in the missionary work of the women from the beginning. For many years she was the vice president of the North Carolina Conference Woman's Foreign Missionary Society and became its president in 1907. During her presidency the society was

called to settle some vexing questions and her gentle wisdom was invaluable. In 1913 she surrendered the active presidency into younger hands, but remained president emeritus unto her death, giving to those who followed after her the strength of her sympathy and her prayers. For years she has been president of the auxiliary in First Church, Elizabeth City. Only a day or two before her death she talked with her pastor for an hour about the general conference, the local church and the Woman's Missionary Society. Her interest was deep, intelligent and wise. The church and its work was still first in her heart.

Her husband five children went before her; four children, Rev. R. H. Willis, Mrs. J. P. Kramer, and Misses Minnie and Emma Willis, follow in her footsteps. God grant to them and to her successors in the missionary work a spirit like her spirit and a victory like her victory.

MRS. REBECCA WILLIAM PRICE

By R. H. Willis

Rebecca William Scarboro, daughter of Henderson S. and Harriett Scarboro, was born at Avon, in Dare County, North Carolina, on March 23, 1857. On December 19, 1880, she was married to Andrew W. Price, of the same place, who later became a Methodist preacher, and who has now for a number of years been a valuable member of the North Carolina Conference.

On Oct. 5, 1922, after several years of declining health Sister Price passed away in the town of Manteo, N. C., where she had gone a few weeks before to be under the care of a physician. The remains were conveyed back to Avon, the home of her childhood, and the place where many years of her later life were spent, there to be laid away in the family burying ground. The funeral service was conducted in the midst of a large concourse of friends by Rev. J. M. Joliff, pastor on the Hatteras Circuit, and Rev. K. R. Pugh, of Salvo, a life-time friend of the family.

To Brother Price and his wife there was born only one child, Harriett G., now Mrs. C. O. Miller, of Elizabeth City. It was her privilege to be with her mother much of the

time during the last few years of her life, and to assist in ministering to her needs. Beside the husband and daughter there remain to mourn her loss one brother, Charles H. Scarboro, and one sister, Mrs. Maria Peele, both of Hampton, Va.

Sister Price, in her Christian life, owed much to the fact that she was born and reared in a Christian home, her father being a local Methodist preacher and a pillar in his church. She professed faith in Christ, and united with the church at Avon, in early life, and from then until the day of her death she lived a consistent Christian life. As the wife of an itinerant Methodist preacher she was a great blessing to the church wherever her lot was cast. Deeply interested in all that pertained to the upbuilding of the kingdom, and especially in the salvation of souls, she entered most sympathetically into her husband's plans, and was of great help to him in the performance of his pastoral duties. She took an active part in the work of the women and in all benevolent undertakings. She was very much loved in all the charges to which they were sent, but nowhere more than amongst her own people on the Kennekeet Circuit where Brother Price has had the unusual experience of serving as pastor in all ten years. By her going earth is poorer, but heaven is richer, and through all time to come the influence of her beautiful Christian life will be felt.

DURHA

	CHARGES	Membership							Churc		
		Local Preachers	Additions on Profession of Faith	Additions by Certificate, Otherwise	Remov'ls by Death and Otherwise	Present Total Membership	Adults Baptized	Infants Baptized	Number of Churches in Ch'ge	Number of Church Buildings	Value
1	Burlington—Front St.	2	30	43	8	614	25	3	1	1	75000
2	East Burlington ..	1	43	9	29	279	9	.....	3	3	3000
3	Burlington Circuit ..	.....	51	17	12	458	45	2	5	5	800
4	Brooksdale Circuit ..	.....	19	6	4	435	9	2	5	5	2700
5	Chapel Hill	.....	2	20	8	199	.....	.....	1	1	30000
6	Durham—Branson ...	1	38	30	18	400	25	5	1	1	35000
7	Calvary	.....	6	12	28	308	2	2	1	1	25000
8	Carr	.....	12	29	19	497	8	36	1	1	12000
9	Lakewood	.....	6	8	4	101	4	.....	1	1	8000
10	Memorial	3	63	66	45	1071	35	3	1	1	200000
11	Pearl Mill and Eno.	.....	33	12	3	260	33	.....	3	2	3000
12	Trinity	2	27	53	46	1091	15	2	1	1	150000
13	West Durham	1	21	68	29	672	10	4	1	1	8000
14	Durham Circuit	.....	30	4	9	514	28	2	5	5	15000
15	Graham, Haw River..	1	49	17	9	348	21	2	2	2	30000
16	Hillsboro Circuit	.....	29	8	13	1149	14	1	7	4	15000
17	Leasburg Circuit	.....	40	4	10	490	36	.....	5	5	12500
18	Mebane	.....	7	7	22	282	6	4	1	1	5000
19	Milton Circuit	1	7	2	28	415	7	2	5	4	8000
20	Mount Tirzah Circuit	.....	25	5	4	686	23	1	5	5	4500
21	Orange Circuit	1	10	3	7	380	10	2	3	3	3500
22	Person Circuit	.....	44	12	8	763	34	.....	5	4	55000
23	Roxboro-Long Memo'l	.....	30	14	3	461	20	2	1	1	100000
24	E. Roxboro-Longh'st	.....	21	20	10	196	14	.....	2	2	9000
25	Rougemont Circuit ..	1	64	16	2	626	64	.....	6	6	12850
26	S. Alamance Circuit .	2	22	2	4	515	2	.....	4	4	15000
27	Yanceyville Circuit ..	.....	20	9	7	561	20	.....	5	5	35000
	Total	16	749	496	389	13771	519	75	81	75	904350
	Total Last Year	17	774	575	519	13211	589	44	81	78	688350
	Increase	.....	.....	.....	.....	560	.....	31	....	....	216000
	Decrease	1	25	79	130	.....	70	.....	....	3	.....

ELIZABETH CITY

1	Chowan Circuit	2	3	1	15	308	3	6	4	4	1400
2	Columbia Circuit	1	5	1	3	224	5	.....	4	5	2100
3	Currituck Circuit	.....	22	2	9	569	22	.....	4	5	1075
4	Dare Circuit	1	8	.....	5	454	.....	6	3	3	1200
5	Edenton	.....	22	22	28	247	3	4	1	2	1350
6	Elizabeth City-C. R'd	.....	23	24	94	544	14	9	1	1	2750
7	First Church	.....	14	13	35	896	7	3	1	1	17500
8	Gates Circuit	.....	32	1	12	570	20	1	5	5	150
9	Hatteras Circuit	.....	30	.....	5	307	.....	.....	3	3	750
10	Hertford	.....	4	15	7	346	3	3	2	2	3500
11	Kennekeet Circuit ...	2	19	3	3	418	.....	28	3	3	1100
12	Kitty Hawk Circuit ..	1	5	2	1	176	5	3	5	4	400
13	Moyock Circuit	.....	2	6	5	253	2	1	3	3	550
14	North Gates Circuit..	.....	51	2	10	669	46	20	5	5	140
15	Pantego and Belhaven	.....	2	8	13	349	.....	3	3	3	700
16	Pasquotank Circuit ..	1	45	74	12	685	38	10	5	5	1650
17	Perquimans Circuit ..	.....	36	12	15	765	15	20	5	6	2200
18	Plymouth	.....	30	2	9	350	24	4	4	4	950
19	Roanoke Island	.....	57	5	13	642	10	2	2	1	1300
20	Roper Circuit	.....	13	4	17	370	10	2	3	3	1000
21	South Camden Circuit	1	4	6	6	464	4	1	3	3	1850
22	South Mills Circuit ..	.....	.....	5	13	557	.....	.....	4	4	1350
23	Tyrell Circuit	.....	17	2	6	313	17	1	5	5	500
	Total	9	444	210	336	10476	248	127	78	80	45475
	Total Last Year	13	369	188	340	10503	246	114	77	81	40450
	Increase	.....	75	22	.....	.....	2	13	1	....	5025
	Decrease	4	.....	.....	4	27	.....	.....	....	1	.....

STRICT

roperty					Insurance					Woman's Work		Church Papers Taken		
Indebtedness	Number of Parsonages	Value	Indebtedness	Value of Other Church Property	Insurance Carried	Churches Damag'd or Destroyed	Parsonages Damaged or Destroyed	Amount of Damage	Loss Collected	No. of Societies	Members	General Organ	Conference Organ	Number
5000	1	15000	.....	8500	20000	...	...	.....	.....	2	90	2	117	1
.....	1	2000	.....	.....	2500	...	...	.....	.....	1	17	1	12	2
.....	1	2500	.....	.....	3000	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	24	3
8000	1	2500	.....	.....	6000	...	...	.....	.....	2	24	2	42	4
.....	1	30000	13000	.....	17000	...	...	.....	.....	3	66	1	18	5
.....	1	4000	.....	.....	1200	...	...	.....	.....	1	24	5	45	6
3800	1	7500	3100	.....	10000	...	...	.....	.....	1	32	1	35	7
.....	1	2500	.....	.....	8000	...	...	.....	.....	1	35	1	132	8
.....	...	.....	.....	.....	4000	...	...	.....	.....	1	15	2	10	9
.....	1	15000	.....	.....	173750	...	...	.....	.....	3	303	8	155	10
.....	...	.....	.....	.....	1950	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	11
7500	1	10000	.....	5000	90750	...	...	.....	.....	3	201	6	142	12
.....	1	5000	.....	.....	6000	...	...	.....	.....	1	62	1	45	13
.....	1	4000	.....	1800	10000	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	30	14
.....	1	6500	2400	950	12500	1	...	200	.....	1	18	1	22	15
.....	1	200	.....	.....	3700	...	...	.....	.....	1	50	1	63	16
.....	1	3000	.....	.....	2500	...	...	.....	.....	3	35	2	32	17
.....	1	5000	2250	300	4600	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	43	18
.....	1	2000	.....	1500	4500	...	...	.....	.....	2	22	3	48	19
.....	1	4000	.....	8000	8000	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	40	20
.....	1	2000	.....	1500	.....	...	...	.....	.....	1	20	1	15	21
.....	1	12000	8000	1250	15250	...	...	.....	.....	3	45	4	102	22
10000	1	8000	.....	.....	37000	...	...	.....	.....	2	113	8	80	23
.....	1	3800	3400	.....	3000	...	...	.....	.....	1	5	.....	16	24
.....	1	4000	.....	800	4500	...	...	.....	.....	3	50	1	70	25
.....	1	3500	.....	.....	9000	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	28	26
1000	1	15000	4000	.....	8000	...	...	.....	.....	4	68	.....	62	27
35300	25	169000	36150	29600	466700	1	...	200	....	40	1295	57	1434	
36300	24	134400	25390	41350	354650	...	1	8	8	36	1163	52	961	
.....	1	34600	10760	.....	112050	1	...	192	.....	.....	.....	5	473	
1500	...	.....	.....	11750	.....	...	1	.....	8	4	132	.....	.....	

ISTRICT

360	1	3500	.....	.....	3000	...	...	.....	.....	1	110	3	57	1
85	1	2000	.....	.....	300	...	...	.....	.....	1	12	.....	30	2
.....	1	2000	.....	.....	1000	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	30	3
.....	1	800	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	1	18	1	8	4
.....	1	2500	.....	50	3500	...	...	.....	.....	1	31	2	48	5
.....	1	6000	.....	.....	9500	...	...	.....	.....	1	26	2	57	6
.....	1	7500	.....	.....	89000	...	...	.....	.....	1	156	3	82	7
500	1	4000	.....	100	7000	...	...	.....	.....	3	78	5	67	8
.....	1	1500	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14	9
.....	1	5000	.....	.....	6000	...	...	.....	.....	3	97	3	55	10
.....	1	1000	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	8	11
.....	1	800	100	.....	250	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	7	12
.....	1	3000	.....	.....	1500	...	...	.....	.....	1	6	.....	20	13
.....	1	2000	.....	.....	3000	...	...	.....	.....	4	56	5	25	14
.....	2	6000	.....	.....	3800	...	...	.....	.....	2	57	1	28	15
.....	1	3500	.....	.....	2800	...	...	.....	.....	6	148	2	30	16
1300	1	3000	.....	.....	4000	...	...	.....	.....	9	170	1	53	17
.....	1	4000	.....	.....	2500	...	...	.....	.....	1	17	2	37	18
.....	1	1500	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	2	32	.....	39	19
.....	1	1000	.....	.....	2300	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	33	20
.....	1	4000	.....	.....	6000	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	25	21
.....	1	1500	.....	6000	1000	...	...	.....	.....	1	22	2	49	22
.....	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	52	23
2245	23	66100	100	6150	146450	...	...	.....	.....	38	1036	39	854	
1459	22	59100	325	46000	155700	...	...	.....	.....	28	810	47	759	
786	1	7000	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	10	226	.....	95	
.....	...	.....	225	39850	9250	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	.....	

FAYETTEVILLE

	CHARGES	Local Preachers	Membership: Additions on Profession of Faith	Membership: Additions by Certificate, Otherwise	Membership: Remov'ls by Death and Otherwise	Membership: Present Total Membership	Adults Baptized	Infants Baptized	Churc: Number of Churches in Ch'ge	Churc: Number of Church Buildings	Churc: Value
1	Bladen Ct.	.....	18	6	43	438	12	2	6	6	600
2	Buckhorn Circuit	.....	26	2	24	497	24	1	4	4	750
3	Carthage Circuit	1	11	14	12	672	11	1	3	3	2000
4	Duke	.....	20	3	30	213	10	10	2	2	550
5	Dunn	1	25	18	18	504	23	.....	2	2	6000
6	Elizabeth Circuit	2	34	24	10	458	20	11	7	6	8000
7	Fayetteville—Hay St.	.....	67	74	51	835	49	5	1	1	70000
8	Person St-Calvary	1	62	7	20	357	42	5	3	3	9000
9	Fayetteville Circuit	.....	61	17	28	630	46	5	4	4	10000
10	Glendon Circuit	.....	13	5	6	639	13	1	4	4	4000
11	Goldston Circuit	.....	21	1	16	673	21	4	6	6	9000
12	Haw River Circuit	.....	37	5	43	618	28	1	6	6	1800
13	Hemp Circuit	2	22	2	8	836	14	1	6	6	18000
14	Jonesboro Circuit	1	79	41	20	850	47	52	6	6	19500
15	Lillington Circuit	.....	11	14	4	321	3	.....	3	3	6000
16	Mamers Circuit	.....	16	10	11	417	16	20	4	4	11500
17	Newton Grove Circuit	.....	38	2	17	540	33	.....	7	7	10000
18	Parkton Circuit	1	16	9	27	610	10	6	5	5	13000
19	Pittsboro Circuit	.....	8	10	12	716	6	1	6	6	12000
20	Roseboro Circuit	.....	54	25	12	490	42	3	5	5	15000
21	Sanford	.....	34	63	17	587	7	7	2	2	37000
22	Siler City Circuit	.....	31	11	12	800	28	4	5	5	30000
23	Stedman Circuit	.....	19	3	4	400	10	1	6	6	8000
	Total	9	723	366	445	13101	515	141	103	102	390800
	Total Last Year	7	603	276	414	12483	448	77	91	98	361651
	Increase	2	120	90	31	618	67	64	12	4	29149
	Decrease	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

NEW BERN

1	Atlantic and Sea Leve	.....	5	.....	3	127	5	.....	2	2	16000
2	Beaufort	.....	18	6	10	464	.....	.....	2	2	20000
3	Craven Circuit	.....	4	2	8	181	4	3	4	4	15000
4	Dover Circuit	.....	29	5	20	558	26	1	5	5	10500
5	Gold'ro-Elm St., P'kle	1	13	5	4	230	11	1	2	2	7000
6	St. John	.....	36	27	24	361	25	3	1	1	8000
7	St. Paul	3	55	49	177	1147	45	5	2	2	45000
8	Goldsboro Circuit	1	61	5	26	655	58	.....	7	7	21000
9	Grifton Circuit	.....	24	18	14	354	22	3	4	4	9300
10	Harlowe Circuit	1	2	7	13	275	.....	8	5	4	8000
11	Hookerton Circuit	.....	14	6	5	549	14	.....	4	4	12500
12	Jones Circuit	.....	40	2	15	630	38	2	6	5	18000
13	Kinston-Caswell St.	.....	2	.....	4	150	2	.....	1	1	7500
14	Queen St.	.....	28	22	20	725	25	9	1	1	75000
15	LaGrange Circuit	.....	137	6	26	746	118	2	7	6	9500
16	Morehead City	2	22	20	24	578	14	6	1	1	15000
17	Mt. Olive and Calypso	.....	17	10	8	487	7	2	2	2	40000
18	Mount Olive Circuit	.....	39	.....	19	782	32	2	6	6	10000
19	New Bern-Centenary	.....	55	69	40	860	37	.....	1	1	125000
20	Riverside and Ghent	.....	16	34	1	131	16	1	1	1	15000
21	Newport Circuit	.....	3	4	8	222	3	4	4	4	6700
22	Ocracoke, Portsmouth	.....	5	3	1	129	.....	15	2	2	5000
23	Oriental Circuit	.....	8	10	8	362	6	32	4	4	17000
24	Pamlico Circuit	.....	4	6	6	192	4	2	4	3	10000
25	Pink Hill Circuit	1	6	1	6	293	5	.....	6	3	2200
26	Straits Circuit	1	.....	.....	7	420	.....	.....	4	4	17500
27	Snow Hill Circuit	.....	14	9	8	514	8	.....	5	5	14000
28	Vandemere Circuit	1	20	7	6	305	19	1	6	6	12500
	Total	11	677	333	511	12427	544	102	99	92	572200
	Total Last Year	12	869	369	505	12429	599	97	99	93	581100
	Increase	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....
	Decrease	1	192	36	.....	2	55	.....	.....	1	8900

—Continued

DISTRICT

Property					Insurance				Woman's Work		Church Papers Taken		
Indebtedness	Number of Parsonages	Value	Indebtedness	Value of Other Church Property	Insurance Carried	Churches Damaged or Destroyed	Parsonages Damaged or Destroyed	Amount of Damage	Loss Collected	No. of Societies	Members	General Organ	Conference Organ	Number
.....	1	1500	.....	500	.....	...	...	.....	.....	....	.....	1	32	1
.....	1	1200	.....	600	.....	...	...	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	30	2
.....	1	9000	3000	2000	12500	...	...	.....	.....	1	38	1	45	3
.....	...	.....	.....	800	2000	...	...	.....	.....	2	32	2	58	4
4000	1	5000	.....	350	26500	...	...	.....	.....	2	170	5	70	5
.....	1	2500	.....	1200	.....	...	...	.....	.....	2	34	.....	55	6
.....	1	10000	.....	.....	28000	...	...	.....	.....	4	181	2	77	7
.....	1	3000	.....	.....	5500	...	...	.....	.....	....	.....	1	27	8
244	1	3500	.....	800	2500	...	...	.....	.....	4	94	1	50	9
.....	1	4500	.....	.....	1000	...	...	.....	.....	....	.....	1	20	10
.....	1	2000	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	20	11
.....	1	3000	.....	.....	1000	...	...	.....	.....	....	.....	1	38	12
40	1	3000	.....	.....	500	...	...	.....	.....	....	.....	1	.....	13
1363	1	5000	.....	1631	8500	...	...	.....	.....	1	117	1	91	14
.....	1	3000	1500	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	1	14	2	25	15
.....	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	30	16
.....	1	1000	.....	2000	2000	...	...	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	35	17
.....	2	3500	.....	200	5000	...	...	.....	.....	1	16	.....	37	18
.....	1	3000	.....	.....	1000	...	...	.....	.....	1	21	3	65	19
.....	1	2000	.....	.....	1500	...	...	.....	.....	1	32	1	55	20
.....	1	5000	.....	.....	20000	...	...	.....	.....	4	113	1	80	21
.....	1	3500	.....	.....	2000	...	...	.....	.....	2	45	3	40	22
.....	1	3500	.....	745	6000	...	...	.....	.....	....	.....	2	30	23
5647	22	77700	4500	10826	125500	...	...	.....	.....	26	907	29	1010	
8530	22	65256	306	5625	119850	...	...	.....	.....	20	832	34	712	
.....	...	12444†	4194	5201	5650	...	...	.....	.....	6	75	.....	298	
2883	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	....	.....	5	.....	

DISTRICT

600	1	3500	1100	500	5000	...	...	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	41	1
.....	1	6000	.....	.....	5000	...	...	.....	.....	1	42	2	22	2
.....	1	2000	.....	.....	2500	...	...	.....	.....	....	.....	1	26	3
.....	1	2500	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	....	.....	1	18	4
.....	1	3000	.....	.....	3000	...	...	.....	.....	1	8	.....	.....	5
.....	1	7000	.....	.....	6500	...	...	.....	.....	1	46	1	19	6
.....	1	7000	.....	.....	35000	...	...	.....	.....	1	200	.....	.....	7
.....	1	9000	.....	.....	9000	...	...	.....	.....	....	.....	1	55	8
.....	1	3000	500	.....	5000	...	...	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	35	9
.....	...	.....	.....	825	.....	...	...	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	27	10
.....	1	3000	.....	500	.....	...	...	.....	.....	1	24	1	72	11
.....	1	3500	.....	50	3000	...	...	.....	.....	1	55	1	50	12
.....	...	.....	.....	500	7500	...	...	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	8	13
.....	...	5000	.....	.....	50000	...	...	.....	.....	1	88	3	40	14
.....	1	9000	2200	.....	6200	...	...	.....	.....	1	26	.....	36	15
.....	1	6500	.....	.....	12000	...	...	.....	.....	3	122	7	77	16
.....	1	2500	.....	.....	20000	...	...	.....	.....	2	92	2	.....	17
.....	1	3000	.....	.....	4250	...	...	.....	.....	1	22	2	32	18
.....	1	12500	3560	.....	45000	1	...	172	172	4	335	3	56	19
3100	...	.....	.....	.....	5060	...	...	.....	.....	1	35	1	14	20
400	1	1650	825	.....	2000	...	...	.....	.....	....	.....	1	16	21
.....	1	800	.....	.....	1200	...	...	.....	.....	1	12	.....	6	22
.....	1	2000	.....	500	2000	...	...	.....	.....	1	30	2	25	23
.....	1	1500	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	24
.....	1	4000	180	500	.....	...	...	.....	.....	2	40	1	24	25
.....	...	.....	.....	500	.....	...	...	.....	.....	....	.....	2	49	26
.....	1	3500	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	3	85	1	.....	27
.....	1	3000	300	1000	1000	...	...	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	10	28
4100	23	104450	8665	4875	230150	1	...	172	172	26	1262	33	749	
5982	23	101500	8226	3500	223400	...	...	.....	.....	23	1053	40	949	
.....	...	2950	439	1375	6750	1	...	172	172	3	209	.....	.....	
1882	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	....	.....	7	200	

TABLE NO. 1

RALEIGH

	CHARGES	Membership							Church		
		Local Preachers	Additions on Profession of Faith	Additions by Certificate, Otherwise	Remov'ls by Death and Otherwise	Present Total Membership	Adults Baptized	Infants Baptized	Number of Churches in Ch'ge	Number of Church Buildings	Value
1	Benson Circuit	.....	14	.....	8	184	9	.....	2	2	53000
2	Cary Circuit	.....	30	34	19	686	26	6	5	5	25000
3	Clayton	.....	10	10	26	304	6	.....	2	1	50000
4	Creedmore Circuit	.....	11	9	8	482	6	.....	4	4	22500
5	Four Oaks Circuit	.....	29	9	20	462	26	1	4	4	27000
6	Franklinton	.....	1	1	19	330	.....	2	2	2	25000
7	Garner Circuit	.....	37	10	9	576	37	.....	4	4	10000
8	Granville Circuit	1	4	5	4	307	4	.....	3	3	5000
9	Kenly Circuit	.....	32	7	8	310	28	.....	3	3	45000
10	Louisburg	.....	22	27	121	393	17	4	1	1	30750
11	Mill Brook Circuit	.....	13	5	2	529	1	.....	7	7	15000
12	Oxford	.....	19	33	38	561	15	4	1	1	40000
13	Oxford Circuit	.....	26	3	23	880	13	.....	8	7	20500
14	Princeton Circuit	1	54	8	12	437	54	2	7	6	20000
15	Raleigh-Central	.....	16	17	100	461	9	12	1	1	38000
16	Edenton St.	2	74	98	54	1302	45	18	1	2	95000
17	Epworth	.....	.....	.....	.....	146	.....	.....	1	1	5500
18	Jenkins Memorial	.....	38	5	13	564	32	1	1	1	20000
19	Selma-Edgerton Mem.	.....	7	3	.....	265	6	1	1	1	12000
20	Smithfield	.....	29	24	21	484	18	5	1	1	40000
21	Tar River Circuit	.....	18	5	6	655	11	1	5	5	12500
22	Youngsville Circuit	.....	16	7	10	314	14	.....	6	6	5800
23	Zebulon Circuit	.....	32	16	11	449	28	.....	4	4	23000
	Total	4	532	336	532	11081	405	57	74	72	640550
	Total Last Year	5	531	374	666	11057	447	58	74	74	564400
	Increase	.....	1	.....	.....	24	.....	.....	....	....	76150
	Decrease	1	.....	38	134	.....	42	1	....	2	.....

ROCKINGHAM

1	Aberdeen	.....	2	13	9	230	.....	9	1	1	50000
2	Biscoe	1	35	35	15	436	30	3	3	3	17000
3	Caledonia Circuit	.....	20	35	15	445	10	25	4	4	26000
4	Ellebe Circuit	.....	35	18	13	538	22	11	5	4	10000
5	Hamlet	1	20	63	15	727	3	7	1	1	35000
6	Laurel Hill Circuit	.....	19	27	11	390	9	14	5	5	8000
7	Laurinburg	.....	21	14	21	446	11	.....	1	1	65000
8	Lumberton	1	26	15	21	401	12	14	1	1	40000
9	Lumberton Circuit	.....	28	26	15	238	18	1	4	3	4000
10	Maxton	.....	6	15	18	240	4	8	1	1	35000
11	Montgomery Circuit	.....	10	.....	16	269	9	3	7	7	4500
12	Mount Gilead	1	8	8	10	356	1	4	1	1	30000
13	Mount Gilead Circuit	.....	24	61	16	394	10	5	6	6	6500
14	Piedmont Circuit	2	34	16	18	523	7	7	4	4	20000
15	Raeford Circuit	.....	15	18	17	529	2	2	3	3	9500
16	Red Springs Circuit	2	48	51	29	522	23	22	3	3	25000
17	Richmond Circuit	1	40	7	10	340	30	42	3	3	5000
18	Roberdel Circuit	.....	49	21	48	525	42	.....	5	4	7000
19	Rockingham	1	27	12	69	574	14	2	1	1	30000
20	Robeson Circuit	.....	44	7	24	679	23	5	4	4	14700
21	Rowland Circuit	1	11	5	11	373	5	7	4	4	13250
22	St. John and Gibson	1	22	17	17	534	14	11	2	2	18000
23	St. Paul Circuit	.....	8	26	39	432	4	9	3	3	48000
24	Troy	1	23	4	6	250	20	1	2	1	750
25	Vass Circuit	1	18	22	27	417	11	3	3	4	18500
26	West End Circuit	.....	24	34	24	387	15	11	4	4	11500
	Total	14	617	570	534	11195	349	226	81	78	552200
	Total Last Year	10	685	525	513	11210	413	215	90	85	484700
	Increase	4	.....	45	21	.....	.....	11	....	....	67500
	Decrease	.....	68	.....	.....	15	64	.....	9	7	.....

—Continued

DISTRICT

Property					Insurance					Woman's Work		Church Papers Taken		
Indebtedness	Number of Parsonages	Value	Indebtedness	Value of Other Church Property	Insurance Carried	Churches Damag'd or Destroyed	Parsonages Damaged or Destroyed	Amount of Damage	Loss Collected	No. of Societies	Members	General Organ	Conference Organ	Number
3400	1	4000	1060	500	26500					1	14	1	16	1
5100	1	4000		300	7000					5	145	2	81	2
	1	5000			20000					3	60	3	47	3
1800	1	3000	700		4000					1	39	2	34	4
	1	4000								1	16	1	40	5
	1	6000	2700		8500					2	38	2	25	6
	1	5000			1200							3	52	7
	1	2500			1700							1	20	8
5000	1				6000					1	20	1	22	9
	1	10000			11500					4	117	7	48	10
	1	3100												11
	1	8000			18000					4	161			12
	1	5000	600		5000					1	27	1	128	13
	1	4000	250		5500							1	23	14
	1	8000			32000					7	218	1	40	15
10000	1	10000			59300					5	451	17	90	16
				500	3000							1	8	17
	1	2500		1000	15500					1	25	2	10	18
	1	4000			9000					1	20	2	35	19
	1	10000		5000	32000					2	85	7	106	20
	1	2000			1600					3	75	1	68	21
	1	2000	318	150	1000							2	30	22
	1	5000		1000	7500						21	2	35	23
25300	22	107100	5628	8450	275800					42	1532	60	958	
16140	21	103100	2080	7492	275500					39	1393	52	921	
9160	1	4000	3548	958	300					3	139	8	37	

DISTRICT

	1	5000								1	32	3	30	1
		2500	250		1500					2	19	2	43	2
	1	5000		800	6500					2	60	1	26	3
	1	2500		150	4800					1	18	3	38	4
	1	8000			26500					1	70	1	65	5
1000	1	2500			1500							1	30	6
	1	12000	8500		41000					3	182	2	54	7
	1	7000		2500	21500					1	71	3	77	8
	1	2000			1000								30	9
	1	5000			10000					3	120	3	59	10
	1	2500	150		1500							1	13	11
	1	4000	243		12250					3	131	3	54	12
	1	3500			1200					2	21	1	71	13
					2500								10	14
500	1	4000			6000					1	61	2	48	15
	1	3000			17000					1	45	2	52	16
	1	2500										4	42	17
	1	2500			1500					2	55	1	51	18
	1	10000			25000					5	238	7	80	19
	1	3000		1350	7650					3	96		73	20
	1	4000		6500						4	69	2	71	21
	1	4000			11000					4	118	2	72	22
22000	1	4000			37500					1	18	4	78	23
	1	10000			8000					1	105	3	42	24
	1	3000			1000							11	78	25
	1	3500	3500		6500					1	14	1	42	26
23500	24	115000	12643	11300	252900					42	1543	63	1329	
24354	22	100800	1307	7848	239450	1		18	18	48	1629	58	1361	
	2	14200	11336	3452	13450							5		
854						1		18	18	6	86		32	

TABLE NO. 1

WASHINGTON

CHARGES	Membership							Church		
	Local Preachers	Additions on Profession of Faith	Additions by Certificate, Otherwise	Remov'ls by Death and Otherwise	Present Total Membership	Adults Baptized	Infants Baptized	Number of Churches in Ch'ge	Number of Church Buildings	Value
1 Aurora Circuit	.....	11	3	10	497	11	4	5	5	18000
2 Ayden	1	11	11	12	276	9	1	2	2	8000
3 Bailey Circuit	.....	35	12	27	592	26	5	5	5	13000
4 Bath Circuit	.....	11	8	17	526	3	5	4	4	6500
5 Bethel	1	2	5	10	261	1	.....	2	2	38500
6 Elm City	.....	1	9	16	270	1	1	2	2	8400
7 Fairfield	.....	16	1	6	156	9	.....	1	1	8000
8 Farmville Circuit	.....	15	18	8	236	14	5	2	2	4500
9 Fremont Circuit	.....	77	18	13	582	71	.....	4	4	10000
10 Greenville-Jarvis M'l	1	46	50	22	765	37	2	1	1	75000
11 Grimesland Circuit	.....	40	64	4	437	35	.....	5	5	12000
12 Mattamuskeet Circuit	.....	28	2	3	466	18	7	4	4	19500
13 McKendree Circuit	.....	16	6	2	310	10	.....	4	4	18000
14 Nashville	.....	23	8	8	324	21	.....	2	2	50000
15 Robersonville Circuit	.....	30	.....	11	109	30	.....	3	3	7000
16 Rocky Mt.-Clark St.	1	.....	5	24	218	.....	.....	1	1	7500
17 First Church	1	55	60	44	877	37	31	1	1	40000
18 South Rocky Mt.	.....	31	16	.....	155	25	.....	1	1	10000
19 Rocky Mount Circuit	.....	7	49	36	402	7	1	4	3	20500
20 Stantonsburg Circuit	.....	68	20	16	428	45	4	3	4	9000
21 Spring Hope Circuit	.....	16	12	16	592	13	.....	7	7	21500
22 Swan Quarter Circuit	.....	39	6	6	804	14	4	3	3	18000
23 Tarboro	2	18	29	11	334	10	5	1	3	52000
24 Vanceboro Circuit	.....	11	10	4	330	9	1	4	3	7000
25 Washington	.....	42	41	18	830	28	12	2	2	80000
26 Wilson-Calvary	.....	13	8	9	125	11	1	3	2	6000
27 First Church	.....	47	50	14	924	33	4	1	1	45000
Total	7	709	521	367	11826	528	93	77	77	612900
Total Last Year	4	731	444	504	10906	566	134	76	76	503900
Increase	3	.....	77	.....	920	.....	.....	1	1	109000
Decrease	.....	22	.....	137	.....	38	41	.....	.....	.....

WELDON

1 Ahoskie Circuit	.....	7	18	4	277	7	.....	5	5	20000
2 Battleboro, Whitakers	.....	15	2	4	250	15	1	3	3	8000
3 Bertie Circuit	.....	17	3	5	336	15	1	5	5	8500
4 Conway Circuit	.....	26	12	11	676	15	2	5	5	4000
5 Enfield and Halifax	.....	12	11	40	396	7	.....	5	5	16000
6 Garysburg Circuit	.....	13	.....	9	436	13	2	5	5	20000
7 Henderson-First Ch.	.....	20	38	29	548	17	7	1	1	25000
8 N. & S. Henderson	.....	65	17	2	309	65	.....	2	2	8000
9 Littleton	.....	5	11	3	205	3	2	2	2	18000
10 Middleburg Circuit	.....	41	10	3	635	41	2	5	5	13000
11 Murfreesboro, Winton	.....	.....	18	8	270	.....	2	4	4	12500
12 Norlina Circuit	.....	43	13	16	697	28	.....	5	5	18250
13 Northampton Circuit	.....	11	6	18	1255	7	2	5	5	20000
14 Rich Square Circuit	1	11	4	17	521	6	.....	4	4	12000
15 Roanoke Circuit	1	4	5	24	650	3	2	4	3	9000
16 Roanoke Rapids	.....	2	12	18	302	.....	1	1	1	50000
17 Rosemary Circuit	.....	12	13	2	623	9	.....	3	3	15000
18 Scotland Neck	.....	30	20	8	201	28	3	3	3	9800
19 Warren Circuit	.....	15	10	24	455	10	2	5	6	8400
20 Warrenton Circuit	1	23	8	15	738	16	3	4	4	23000
21 Weldon	.....	24	14	11	428	10	7	1	2	40500
22 Williamston, Hamilt'n	.....	15	1	5	293	14	4	5	5	14000
Total	3	411	246	276	10501	329	43	82	83	372950
Total Last Year	3	470	352	400	10470	374	66	83	85	356050
Increase	.....	.....	.....	.....	31	.....	.....	.....	.....	16900
Decrease	.....	59	106	124	.....	45	23	1	2	.....

-Continued

ISTRICT

Property					Insurance					Work Woman's		Church Papers Taken		
Indebtedness	Number of Parsonages	Value	Indebtedness	Value of Other Church Property	Insurance Carried	Churches Damag'd or Destroyed	Parsonages Damaged or Destroyed	Amount of Damage	Loss Collected	No. of Societies	Members	General Organ	Conference Organ	Number
.....	1	3500	1500	900	7000	...	...	.....	.....	2	36	1	35	1
.....	1	6500	4300	1000	3500	...	..	.....	.....	1	22	2	40	2
.....	1	5000	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	....	.....	1	40	3
.....	1	1500	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	....	.....	1	32	4
7500	1	7000	.....	6000	13000	...	...	.....	.....	....	.....	2	24	5
.....	1	3000	.....	.....	7000	...	...	.....	.....	1	43	1	29	6
.....	1	2000	.....	.....	5000	...	...	.....	.....	1	36	.....	7	7
300	1	1500	.....	4620	4750	...	...	.....	.....	3	138	1	50	8
.....	1	7000	.....	1000	4000	...	...	.....	.....	6	144	2	65	9
6500	1	7500	.....	200	60000	...	...	.....	.....	1	130	5	88	10
.....	1	2500	.....	.....	2000	...	...	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	13	11
.....	1	3000	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	....	.....	2	44	12
5000	1	2500	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	13
9000	...	.....	.....	2500	25000	...	...	.....	.....	1	52	2	52	14
.....	1	1500	.....	.....	1000	...	...	.....	.....	2	25	2	30	15
1300	1	2600	250	400	6300	...	...	.....	.....	1	24	.....	.....	16
.....	1	6000	.....	.....	28000	...	...	.....	.....	4	229	.....	.....	17
2600	1	5000	2925	.....	9000	...	...	.....	.....	....	.....	1	15	18
8500	1	2500	600	250	8200	...	...	.....	.....	1	21	2	15	19
.....	1	4000	.....	.....	6000	...	...	.....	.....	2	59	5	100	20
.....	1	2000	.....	2000	12600	...	...	.....	.....	1	20	3	35	21
.....	1	2500	.....	300	.....	...	...	.....	.....	1	39	3	71	22
4500	1	12000	1000	.....	17000	...	...	.....	.....	1	49	3	36	23
.....	1	2500	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	....	.....	1	30	24
3500	1	8000	.....	3500	30050	...	...	.....	.....	3	111	3	90	25
.....	...	.....	.....	1200	4000	...	..	.....	.....	....	.....	1	16	26
.....	1	10000	.....	17000	39300	...	...	.....	.....	3	254	18	100	27
48700	25	111100	10575	40870	278300	...	...	.....	.....	35	1432	62	1057	
33718	24	108100	7000	41618	215400	...	1	10	10	42	1629	66	972	
14982	1	3000	3575	.....	62900	...	...	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	85	
.....	...	.....	.....	748	.....	...	1	10	10	7	197	4	.....	

ISTRICT

.....	1	5000	1000	.....	5000	...	...	.....	.....	5	74	2	33	1
.....	1	1500	.....	500	3250	...	...	.....	.....	2	.....	2	60	2
.....	1	2500	112	.....	6675	...	...	.....	.....	1	30	2	45	3
.....	1	.....	.....	.....	5500	...	...	.....	.....	5	86	1	37	4
.....	1	2500	.....	.....	3500	...	...	.....	.....	2	46	1	46	5
.....	1	2500	600	700	3800	...	...	.....	.....	6	103	2	40	6
.....	1	8000	6000	.....	23000	...	...	.....	.....	3	108	3	89	7
.....	...	.....	.....	.....	2700	...	...	.....	.....	....	.....	1	10	8
.....	1	4500	.....	1500	14500	...	...	.....	.....	1	46	1	30	9
.....	1	5000	300	500	3000	...	...	.....	.....	2	25	1	103	10
.....	...	.....	.....	.....	5000	...	...	.....	.....	4	55	3	51	11
400	1	5000	35	.....	4600	...	...	.....	.....	3	52	1	65	12
.....	1	4500	.....	.....	7500	...	...	.....	.....	2	42	4	80	13
.....	1	3000	.....	.....	5000	...	...	.....	.....	3	47	5	36	14
175	1	1800	.....	400	2500	...	...	.....	.....	....	.....	3	25	15
23600	...	.....	.....	3800	32000	...	...	.....	.....	1	75	7	40	16
1500	1	7000	2340	.....	6000	...	...	.....	.....	1	14	1	20	17
.....	2	7000	1400	.....	3500	...	...	.....	.....	1	25	.....	28	18
.....	1	3000	858	.....	4000	...	...	.....	.....	....	.....	2	42	19
.....	1	5000	.....	.....	10800	...	...	.....	.....	4	80	.....	.....	20
.....	1	5000	.....	.....	23000	...	...	.....	.....	2	152	5	57	21
.....	1	4000	.....	.....	6700	...	...	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	36	22
25675	20	76800	12645	7400	181525	...	...	.....	.....	48	1060	47	973	
27110	20	80000	5412	5300	175225	...	...	.....	.....	42	980	42	838	
.....	...	.....	7233	2100	6300	...	...	.....	.....	6	80	5	135	
1435	...	3200	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	

WILMINGTON

	CHARGES	Membership							Church		
		Local Preachers	Additions on Profession of Faith	Additions by Certificate, Otherwise	Remov'ls by Death and Otherwise	Present Total Membership	Adults Baptized	Infants Baptized	Number of Churches in Ch'ge	Number of Church Buildings	Value
1	Burgaw	.....	15	8	10	339	7	.....	6	6	9800
2	Carver's Creek Circuit	.....	16	20	10	502	.....	10	9	8	26000
3	Chadbourn Circuit	1	33	12	36	484	29	.....	5	4	17500
4	Clinton	1	23	9	8	306	20	8	1	1	20000
5	Faison and Warsaw	1	25	24	11	590	23	8	4	3	8500
6	Hallsboro Circuit	.....	10	63	90	408	5	4	6	6	9800
7	Ingold Circuit	.....	18	10	5	338	11	1	5	4	8000
8	Jacksonville-Richlands	.....	17	9	16	377	16	2	3	3	10500
9	Kenansville Circuit	1	.....	10	12	216	.....	5	4	4	9500
10	Magnolia Circuit	.....	25	12	20	467	28	3	5	5	10000
11	Old Dock Circuit	4	24	10	10	352	18	19	6	5	5500
12	Onslow Circuit	1	55	23	18	775	40	1	7	6	12500
13	Scott's Hill Circuit	.....	13	10	11	242	8	.....	5	5	12400
14	Shallotte Circuit	2	57	9	11	567	20	20	7	7	11600
15	Southport	1	9	8	18	311	5	4	1	1	7000
16	Swansboro Circuit	.....	42	5	19	593	31	1	4	4	8500
17	Tabor Circuit	1	33	13	15	217	21	7	3	3	12000
18	Town Creek Circuit	.....	7	4	3	340	4	7	5	5	4000
19	Wallace and Rose Hill	.....	47	15	20	510	27	3	4	4	7200
20	Whiteville	.....	28	17	8	359	27	3	2	2	18000
21	Wilmington-Epworth	1	6	21	26	275	.....	7	2	2	16000
22	Fifth Avenue	1	45	55	63	836	25	10	1	2	110000
23	Grace	2	24	60	124	902	9	18	1	1	115000
24	Trinity	2	28	47	14	445	18	12	1	1	127000
25	Wilmington Circuit	.....	18	21	4	250	6	3	4	4	17500
	Total	19	618	495	582	11001	398	156	101	96	613800
	Total Last Year	21	468	347	510	10436	35	243	96	92	561100
	Increase	.....	150	148	72	565	363	.....	5	4	52700
	Decrease	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	89	.....	.....	.....

RECAPIT

1	Durham	16	749	496	389	13771	519	75	81	75	904350
2	Elizabeth City	9	444	210	336	10476	248	127	78	80	454750
3	Fayetteville	9	723	366	445	13101	515	141	103	102	390800
4	New Bern	11	677	333	511	12427	544	102	99	92	572200
5	Raleigh	4	532	336	532	11081	405	57	74	72	640550
6	Rockingham	14	617	570	534	11195	349	226	81	78	552200
7	Washington	7	709	521	367	11826	528	93	77	77	612900
8	Weldon	3	411	246	276	10501	329	43	82	83	372950
9	Wilmington	19	618	495	582	11001	398	156	101	96	613800
	Total	92	5480	3573	3972	105379	3835	1020	776	755	5114500
	Total Last Year	99	5500	3450	4371	102705	3967	1048	767	763	4505750
	Increase	.....	.....	123	.....	2674	.....	.....	9	.....	608750
	Decrease	7	20	.....	399	.....	132	28	.....	8	.....

-Continued

ISTRICT

Property					Insurance					Work Woman's		Church Papers Taken		
Indebtedness	Number Parsonages	Value	Indebtedness	Value of Other Church Property	Insurance Carried	Churches Damag'd or Destroyed	Parsonages Damaged or Destroyed	Amount of Damage	Loss Collected	No. of Societies	Members	General Organ	Conference Organ	Number
.....	1	2500	.....	.....	3500	...	...	.....	.....	3	48	1	48	1
3000	1	3500	.....	.....	3000	...	...	.....	.....	....	.....	1	50	2
.....	1	3500	.....	.....	7450	...	...	.....	.....	1	20	2	62	3
.....	1	6000	.....	3500	10500	...	...	.....	.....	1	45	2	57	4
.....	1	4000	.....	.....	5500	...	...	.....	.....	2	48	2	49	5
65	...	.....	.....	.....	1000	...	...	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	6
.....	...	.....	.....	300	1000	...	...	.....	.....	1	16	.....	40	7
.....	1	2500	.....	.....	8750	...	...	.....	.....	2	105	1	46	8
.....	1	3500	.....	.....	2000	...	...	.....	.....	1	14	.....	20	9
.....	1	1500	.....	500	1600	...	...	.....	.....	1	5	1	42	10
.....	...	61	.....	100	.....	...	...	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	8	11
.....	1	3000	.....	.....	1000	...	...	.....	.....	2	32	1	60	12
.....	1	1800	.....	500	1200	...	...	.....	.....	1	14	1	13	13
.....	1	500	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	1	20	1	30	14
.....	1	2000	.....	.....	3000	...	...	.....	.....	1	30	1	23	15
.....	1	2500	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	....	.....	1	35	16
.....	1	6000	.....	10	5000	...	...	.....	.....	....	.....	1	12	17
.....	1	2000	.....	.....	3000	...	...	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	14	18
.....	1	2500	.....	.....	2000	...	...	.....	.....	3	62	.....	30	19
4000	1	2000	.....	.....	4000	...	...	.....	.....	1	37	.....	.....	20
.....	1	5000	.....	.....	6000	...	...	.....	.....	....	.....	1	32	21
12300	1	12500	9540	3000	33400	...	...	.....	.....	1	45	1	50	22
.....	1	35000	18000	.....	99000	...	...	.....	.....	1	184	.....	.....	23
61000	1	6500	1000	.....	93200	...	...	.....	.....	1	70	10	45	24
.....	1	4000	2550	.....	8500	...	...	.....	.....	3	33	1	14	25
80365	22	112361	31090	7910	303600	...	...	.....	.....	27	828	29	780	
29275	23	114450	38233	2810	236550	1	...	40	40	26	854	55	721	
51090	...	.....	.....	5100	67050	...	...	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	59	
.....	1	2089	7143	.....	.....	1	...	40	40	....	26	26	.....	

ULATION

35300	25	169000	36150	29600	466700	1	...	200	.....	40	1295	57	1434	1
2245	23	66100	100	6150	146450	...	..	.....	.....	38	1036	39	854	2
5647	22	77700	4500	10826	125500	...	...	.....	.....	26	907	29	1010	3
4100	23	104450	8665	4875	230150	1	...	172	172	26	1262	33	749	4
25300	22	107100	5628	8450	275800	...	...	.....	.....	42	1532	60	958	5
23500	24	115000	12643	11300	252900	...	...	.....	.....	42	1543	.....	1329	6
18700	25	111100	10575	40870	278300	...	...	.....	.....	35	1432	62	1057	7
25675	20	76800	12645	7466	181525	...	...	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	8
80365	22	112361	31090	7910	303600	...	...	.....	.....	27	828	29	780	9
250832	206	939611	121996	127381	2260825	2	..	372	172	276	9835	309	8171	
83368	201	866700	88279	161543	1995725	2	2	76	76	304	10343	446	8194	
167464	5	72911	33717	.....	265100	...	...	296	96	....	.....	.....	.....	
.....	...	.....	.....	34162	.....	...	2	.....	.....	28	510	137	23	

DURHAM

	CHARGES	Epworth Leagues: Number Leagues	Epworth Leagues: Members	Epworth Leagues: For Missions	Epworth Leagues: Anniversary Day	Epworth Leagues: Other Objects	Number of Sunday Schools
1	Burlington—Front Street	3	96	85		109	1
2	East Burlington	2	45	20		72	3
3	Burlington Circuit			31		20	4
4	Brooksdale Circuit						5
5	Chapel Hill	1	110			35	1
6	Durham—Branson	1	20	15			1
7	Calvary	1	38	25		18	1
8	Carr	2	75	60		194	1
9	Lakewood	1	36	25		47	1
10	Memorial	1	62	26		80	1
11	Pearl Mill and Eno	1	40			11	3
12	Trinity	2	55	20		20	1
13	West Durham	2	75	4		70	1
14	Durham Circuit	3	93	17		67	5
15	Graham and Haw River	5	78	50		124	2
16	Hillsboro Circuit						7
17	Leasburg Circuit						5
18	Mebane	1	42			21	1
19	Milton Circuit						5
20	Mount Tirzah Circuit	2	110			65	5
21	Orange Circuit	2	40			15	3
22	Person Circuit	2	70	1		66	4
23	Roxboro—Long Memorial	1	25	25	2	79	1
24	East Roxboro and Longhurst	1	25				2
25	Rougemont Circuit	5	150			5	7
26	South Alamance Circuit						4
27	Yanceyville Circuit						
	Total	39	1285	404	2	1118	75
	Total Last Year	27	934	789		1062	81
	Increase	12	351		2	56	
	Decrease			385			6

ELIZABETH CITY

1	Chowan Circuit	1	46	15		24	3
2	Columbia Circuit						3
3	Currituck Circuit	1	28				6
4	Dare Circuit	2	85				3
5	Edenton	1	56	39		9	2
6	Elizabeth City—First Church	1	85	50		50	1
7	City Road	1	51	20		108	1
8	Gates Circuit	4	85	46		62	5
9	Hatteras Circuit						3
10	Hertford	1	60	60		90	2
11	Kennekeet Circuit						3
12	Kitty Hawk Circuit						3
13	Moyock Circuit						3
14	North Gates Circuit						3
15	Pantego and Belhaven	1	55	3		60	2
16	Pasquotank Circuit						5
17	Perquimans Circuit						6
18	Plymouth						3
19	Roanoke Island	2	126	61		205	3
20	Roper Circuit						3
21	South Camden Circuit	1	75			20	3
22	South Mills Circuit	1	23			1	4
23	Tyrrell Circuit						3
	Total	17	775	294		629	77
	Total Last Year	17	781	266	1	454	76
	Increase					175	1
	Decrease		6	28	1		

STRICT

Sunday Schools

Officers and Teachers	Number on Cradle Roll	Number in Home Department	Number in all Other Departm'ts	Total Enrollment in all Dep'ts	Number of Training Classes	Number of Wesley Bible Classes	Number of Pupils Joining Church	Amount Raised for Missions	Amount Raised on Sunday S. Day	Amt. Raised for S. S. Supplies	Amount Raised for Other Objects	Number
36	50	75	498	659		4	20			410		1
21	40	21	290	372		3	2		3	201	202	2
28	36		369		2		24			93	161	3
35	11		229	275		2	8	8	8	120	300	4
10	6		480	496		1				223	25	5
25	40		477	517	1	1	15			477	665	6
21	16		244	281	1	4	3	50	6	265	550	7
30	20	32	350	432		3	12			342	461	8
13				123	1	4	6			270	731	9
48	58	104	1370	1580	1	4	48	100		600	262	10
21			300	321		2	45			162	163	11
35	63	100	662	860	1	6	20	300		357	1543	12
21	95	75	350	541	1	4	3			352	152	13
34	60		385	445		6	10			364	492	14
27	28		315	343		2	40	160		201	517	15
47	28		517	544		4	10	18	15	150	53	16
33	30		339	506			36	75		200	50	17
16	42	45	230	333		1	8	85	12	154	322	18
23	2			243				4		130		19
35				275		5	18			150		20
19				240			10			100	258	21
36	10		460	510		7	39		10	205		22
19	51	21	271	360		7	25		5	217		23
19	13			256		2	17			39	114	24
35	25		450	475		8	60			107	90	25
36	39	60	527	626	1	2	22			300		26
42	20		400	462			12			150	40	27
765	783	533	9513	12075	9	82	513	800	59	6339	7151	
757	630	432	7463	11014	8	81	524	745	78	5674	7752	
8	153	101	1550	1061	1	1		55		665		
							11		19		601	

ISTRICT

22		25	272	319		2	3	25		158	11	1
20			272	300		2	5		5	120	250	2
52	15		460	533		4	14	1050		158	159	3
26	47	8	323	378	1	9	7	25	10	267	130	4
18	57	35	276	388			20		23	207	360	5
65	52		680	797		8	11	280		558	549	6
26	37	57	469	563		3	21	96		168	706	7
46	8	6	378	443		3	28	42	20	171	165	8
36	60			429			28			240	95	9
23	26		213	262		3	3	125	20	120	164	10
46				369		3		74	9	202	140	11
30			223	253			7	14		90	22	12
21	6		190	217		1	2		5	114	10	13
40				350			40	59	19	169		14
20	25		171	218				11		180	15	15
51	10		447	508		4	34		18	240	364	16
60	50	3	621	724		6	29	205	23	304	281	17
24	38		313	375		2	20			205	185	18
57	38	22		589		11	57	8	15	343	604	19
25				304		3	11	73	15	235	146	20
35	30		365	395			6			172	147	21
39	31			516		4		48		187	244	22
38				205				19		88	17	23
820	530	156	5673	9435	1	68	346	2154	182	4696	4764	
810	404	138	4376	8816	1	58	201	933	96	4844	4988	
10	126	18	1297	619		10	145	1221	86			
										148	224	

TABLE NO. 2

FAYETTEVILLE

	CHARGES	Epworth Leagues					
		Number Leagues	Members	For Missions	Anniversary Day	Other Objects	Number of [illegible] Schools
1	Bladen Circuit						
2	Buckhorn Circuit						
3	Carthage Circuit						
4	Duke	3	109	15		35	
5	Dunn	1	41			75	
6	Elizabeth Circuit						
7	Fayetteville—Hay Street	2	96	160	19	565	
8	Person St. and Calvary						
9	Fayetteville Circuit	1	75	7		20	
10	Glendon Circuit						
11	Goldston Circuit	2	60			30	
12	Haw River Circuit						
13	Hemp Circuit	1	50	25		30	
14	Jonesboro Circuit	1	73	15		102	
15	Lillington Circuit	1	19				
16	Mamers Circuit						
17	Newton Grove Circuit	5	215	25		103	
18	Parkton Circuit	1	35			10	
19	Pittsboro Circuit						
20	Roseboro Circuit						
21	Sanford	1	52			18	
22	Siler City Circuit						
23	Stedman Circuit	1	41	11		17	
	Total	20	866	258	19	1005	10
	Total Last Year	11	476	334		698	9
	Increase	9	390		19	307	1
	Decrease			76			

NEW BERN

1	Atlantic and Sea Level	1	29				
2	Beaufort	2	60			35	
3	Craven Circuit	1	30			3	
4	Dover Circuit	1	57	29		23	
5	Goldsboro—Elm St. and Pikeville	2	48	10		65	
6	St. John	3	154	100	7	431	
7	St. Paul	1	30	50		10	
8	Goldsboro Circuit	3	179			116	
9	Grifton Circuit						
10	Harlowe Circuit						
11	Hookerton Circuit	1	35				
12	Jones Circuit						
13	Kinston—Caswell Street	1	28			132	
14	Queen Street	2	46	100		18	
15	LaGrange Circuit	2	100			45	
16	Morehead City	2	87	62	8	40	
17	Mt. Olive and Calypso						
18	Mt. Olive Circuit	1	47	20		78	
19	New Bern—Centenary	2	60	75		140	
20	Riverside and Ghent	3	96	100		7	
21	Newport Circuit	1	57			10	
22	Ocracoke and Portsmouth						
23	Oriental Circuit	2	110	25		50	
24	Pamlico Circuit						
25	Pink Hill Circuit						
26	Straits Circuit						
27	Snow Hill Circuit						
28	Vandemere Circuit	1	20				
	Total	32	1273	571	15	1203	9
	Total Last Year	29	988	448	3	2267	9
	Increase	3	285	123	12		
	Decrease					1064	

-Continued

ISTRICT

Sunday Schools

Officers and Teachers	Number on Cradle Roll	Number in Home Department	Number in all Other Departm'ts	Total Enrollment in all Dep't's	Number of Training Classes	Number of Wesley Bible Classes	Number of Pupils Joining Church	Amount Raised for Missions	Amount Raised on Sunday S. Day	Amt. Raised for S. S. Supplies	Amount Raised for Other Objects	Number
40	12	.....	330	342	.....	.....	5	.....	9	129	17	1
28	.....	.....	.....	353	.....	1	19	.....	33	117	.....	2
32	15	.....	.....	425	.....	1	11	.....	15	215	625	3
24	35	24	259	342	.....	1	13	.....	8	253	245	4
30	29	40	327	496	.....	2	15	.....	19	531	1112	5
38	.....	.....	368	406	.....	.....	25	.....	3	175	50	6
47	42	106	454	602	1	2	65	90	45	423	2390	7
32	38	.....	374	444	.....	3	46	.....	6	175	496	8
32	.....	.....	370	402	.....	2	40	48	22	175	50	9
38	.....	.....	472	472	.....	.....	11	.....	.....	74	35	10
51	25	.....	487	487	.....	.....	10	19	15	183	20	11
47	.....	.....	.....	440	.....	5	31	.....	22	200	200	12
39	20	.....	400	459	.....	2	15	.....	10	78	38	13
50	61	48	563	672	.....	7	53	186	20	440	1372	14
20	.....	.....	.....	230	.....	.....	8	25	5	125	100	15
27	.....	.....	255	282	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	16
58	.....	.....	779	779	.....	3	3	.....	6	175	127	17
50	.....	.....	344	344	.....	4	14	.....	11	240	150	18
42	17	10	.....	535	.....	5	6	32	15	450	224	19
37	.....	.....	.....	432	.....	1	32	60	.....	220	254	20
25	45	86	310	541	1	9	23	.....	22	347	789	21
36	.....	.....	355	391	.....	3	26	.....	15	250	860	22
38	.....	.....	325	358	.....	1	10	.....	3	110	200	23
861	339	314	6772	10234	2	52	481	460	304	5085	9354	
769	304	277	4823	8365	3	50	353	170	1283	4402	6048	
92	35	37	1949	1869	.....	2	128	290	.....	683	3306	
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	979	.....	.....	

ISTRICT

12	42	.....	138	180	.....	.....	3	.....	16	80	23	1
35	25	.....	335	395	.....	1	10	.....	.....	227	431	2
17	.....	.....	.....	108	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	139	7	3
47	44	.....	432	523	.....	7	26	21	6	183	404	4
12	.....	12	248	274	.....	3	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	5
19	32	45	325	421	.....	7	7	78	.....	136	574	6
48	.....	.....	825	876	.....	9	37	.....	.....	428	467	7
53	47	29	519	686	.....	4	58	.....	18	170	265	8
26	.....	.....	.....	290	.....	.....	15	77	.....	155	201	9
59	.....	.....	343	402	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	265	15	10
33	.....	.....	.....	426	.....	.....	10	.....	4	158	202	11
53	40	.....	500	599	.....	7	35	.....	10	215	.....	12
11	.....	.....	100	111	.....	2	2	.....	.....	58	.....	13
33	35	40	417	525	5	3	25	196	23	300	884	14
50	45	.....	.....	535	.....	.....	75	.....	.....	220	200	15
26	.....	.....	436	462	.....	1	.....	100	.....	297	451	16
23	25	.....	.....	488	.....	5	18	.....	.....	223	647	17
45	.....	.....	618	663	.....	3	38	14	10	215	96	18
65	25	.....	360	450	10	8	80	500	30	467	883	19
15	27	.....	165	165	1	3	16	89	.....	116	48	20
37	.....	.....	297	334	.....	.....	.....	27	3	84	91	21
24	18	.....	160	192	.....	.....	5	.....	4	68	98	22
41	45	.....	410	455	.....	5	6	50	.....	225	200	23
15	.....	.....	.....	150	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	150	50	24
16	.....	.....	.....	234	.....	.....	2	.....	9	55	20	25
25	.....	.....	.....	265	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	26
41	40	.....	420	501	.....	2	10	76	18	132	601	27
26	22	.....	301	349	.....	.....	20	34	.....	233	59	28
907	512	126	7349	11059	16	71	508	1262	151	4999	6917	
892	677	237	6850	10680	.....	73	553	1289	188	5843	6834	
15	.....	.....	499	379	16	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	83
.....	165	111	.....	.....	.....	2	45	27	37	844	.....	

RALEIGH

	CHARGES	Epworth Leagues					
		Number Leagues	Members	For Missions	Anniversary Day	Other Objects	Number of Sunday Schools
1	Benson Circuit	1	17				
2	Cary Circuit	3	75	75		95	
3	Clayton	2	70			36	
4	Creedmore Circuit	1	40	5			
5	Four Oaks Circuit	2	110	14		16	
6	Franklinton						
7	Garner Circuit	1	67				
8	Granville Circuit						
9	Kenly Circuit						
10	Louisburg						
11	Mill Brook Circuit						
12	Oxford						
13	Oxford Circuit						
14	Princeton Circuit						
15	Raleigh—Central	2	64	118		336	
16	Edenton Street	1	165	180		226	
17	Epworth	1	40				
18	Jenkins Memorial	1	67	7			
19	Selma—Edgerton Memorial						
20	Smithfield	2	90	100	11	63	
21	Tar River Circuit	2	84			35	
22	Youngsville Circuit						
23	Zebulon Circuit	2	50				
	Total	21	939	499	11	807	6
	Total Last Year	11	458	340		509	6
	Increase	10	481	159	11	298	
	Decrease						

ROCKINGHAM

1	Aberdeen						
2	Biscoe	2	61			14	
3	Caledonia Circuit	2	100	5		25	
4	Ellerbe Circuit	1	78				
5	Hamlet	2	120	51		50	
6	Laurel Hill Circuit						
7	Laurinburg	1	13	50		10	
8	Lumberton	1	56				
9	Lumberton Circuit	1	20			13	
10	Maxton	2	71	3		45	
11	Montgomery Circuit						
12	Mount Gilead						
13	Mount Gilead Circuit	2	44			25	
14	Piedmont Circuit						
15	Raeford Circuit	2	36			19	
16	Red Springs Circuit	2	45				
17	Richmond Circuit	1	45			175	
18	Roberdel Circuit	1	36			12	
19	Rockingham						
20	Robeson Circuit						
21	Rowland Circuit	2	48			4	
22	St. John and Gibson	2	66		2	10	
23	St. Paul Circuit	2	64			24	
24	Troy	2	60			20	
25	Vass Circuit	1	19			3	
26	West End Circuit	2	58			37	
	Total	31	1040	109	2	486	7
	Total Last Year	21	711	75	10	488	8
	Increase	10	329	34			
	Decrease				8	2	1

—Continued

DISTRICT

Sunday Schools

Officers and Teachers	Number on Cradle Roll	Number in Home Department	Number in all Other Departm'ts	Total Enrollment in all Dep'ts	Number of Training Classes	Number of Wesley Bible Classes	Number of Pupils Joining Church	Amount Raised for Missions	Amount Raised on Sunday S. Day	Amt. Raised for S. S. Supplies	Amount Raised for Other Objects	Number
16	30	25	243	313	.....	4	14	90	12	80	100	1
50	.....	.....	605	655	.....	.....	36	.....	18	275	682	2
19	28	.....	250	297	1	2	5	.....	7	180	818	3
21	.....	.....	.....	385	.....	3	11	60	20	250	200	4
34	.....	.....	.....	443	.....	4	20	.....	20	182	242	5
12	50	47	233	342	.....	3	.....	110	35	273	291	6
30	.....	.....	452	472	.....	2	25	.....	4	160	120	7
20	.....	.....	.....	224	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	68	45	8
21	12	11	267	311	.....	3	28	28	15	248	140	9
19	14	.....	263	277	2	.....	19	.....	.....	113	247	10
37	.....	14	.....	500	.....	.....	13	.....	.....	96	.....	11
28	39	62	290	419	.....	3	2	.....	.....	648	1150	12
45	17	.....	.....	443	.....	2	16	10	26	130	185	13
35	21	.....	518	539	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	196	52	14
20	37	.....	384	441	.....	6	11	180	20	210	1037	15
95	164	132	1114	1505	1	1	69	36	40	1882	873	16
8	.....	.....	.....	135	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	157	.....	17
31	.....	.....	365	396	.....	.....	32	.....	.....	35	34	18
26	.....	.....	.....	416	.....	1	6	.....	.....	300	1597	19
45	43	.....	421	511	1	3	14	134	28	640	523	20
34	25	42	320	427	.....	3	12	.....	.....	204	.....	21
15	.....	.....	.....	139	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	40	40	22
26	.....	.....	.....	300	.....	.....	32	.....	.....	284	100	23
687	480	333	5725	9970	5	44	374	648	245	6701	8476	
643	570	345	6200	9788	8	75	305	773	175	6409	9873	
44	.....	12	.....	182	.....	.....	69	.....	70	292	.....	
.....	90	.....	475	.....	3	31	.....	125	.....	.....	1397	

DISTRICT

16	19	.....	189	225	.....	2	2	60	.....	136	345	1
31	.....	.....	412	443	.....	6	26	.....	14	255	394	2
29	56	45	350	401	.....	6	18	7	.....	312	213	3
40	.....	.....	.....	500	.....	1	30	.....	.....	300	.....	4
35	30	470	.....	500	.....	4	20	184	19	283	365	5
29	.....	4	270	303	.....	.....	11	.....	9	180	125	6
24	41	48	313	426	.....	2	19	100	50	327	280	7
22	40	.....	270	332	.....	2	26	.....	10	492	931	8
21	8	10	157	185	.....	1	24	.....	9	143	152	9
16	22	.....	.....	225	.....	4	5	240	10	239	255	10
35	.....	.....	220	252	.....	.....	9	.....	2	52	107	11
24	38	55	240	357	1	3	8	.....	.....	568	1434	12
29	.....	.....	.....	319	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	108	.....	13
51	60	.....	586	640	.....	1	25	.....	.....	262	.....	14
25	9	6	357	427	2	14	10	80	15	214	309	15
31	29	60	540	635	.....	5	40	59	10	173	510	16
39	22	16	275	313	.....	1	28	.....	.....	290	65	17
34	.....	.....	.....	349	.....	5	28	38	9	143	75	18
17	12	.....	.....	250	.....	1	24	.....	90	341	690	19
39	41	38	386	479	.....	10	29	15	14	260	106	20
26	.....	.....	.....	229	.....	7	9	.....	25	195	339	21
21	.....	.....	291	312	.....	21	.....	.....	38	236	212	22
30	18	.....	369	417	.....	2	3	20	.....	258	3135	23
25	10	.....	270	305	.....	1	22	50	.....	265	279	24
25	36	44	349	454	.....	3	14	.....	21	372	369	25
23	.....	.....	247	247	.....	1	22	.....	10	268	142	26
737	491	796	6091	9525	3	103	452	853	357	6722	10832	
756	469	310	4298	9414	1	68	485	845	948	6393	11363	
.....	22	486	1793	111	2	35	.....	8	.....	329	.....	
19	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	33	.....	591	.....	531	

WASHINGTON

	CHARGES	Epworth Leagues					
		Number Leagues	Members	For Missions	Anniversary Day	Other Objects	Number of Sunday Schools
1	Aurora Circuit						5
2	Ayden	1	30			7	2
3	Bailey Circuit	3	100	2		2	3
4	Bath Circuit	1	27				4
5	Bethel						2
6	Elm City	1	20			57	2
7	Fairfield						1
8	Farmville Circuit	1	15			5	2
9	Fremont Circuit	2	84	25		102	4
10	Greenville—Jarvis Memorial	2	115	35		35	1
11	Grimesland Circuit	1	35				4
12	Mattamuskeet Circuit	1	35	10	13	20	4
13	McKendree Circuit	3	60			50	4
14	Nashville						2
15	Robersonville Circuit	2	35			22	4
16	Rocky Mount—Clark Street						1
17	First Church	2	90	92	4	63	1
18	S. Rocky Mount	2	90			40	1
19	Rocky Mount Circuit	1	18			6	4
20	Stantonsburg Circuit	3	92	50		35	3
21	Spring Hope Circuit						5
22	Swan Quarter Circuit	1	34			25	3
23	Tarboro						4
24	Vanceboro Circuit	2	60			10	3
25	Washington						2
26	Wilson—Calvary	1	17	7		1	3
27	First Church	1	56			75	1
	Total	31	1013	221	17	555	75
	Total Last Year	15	651	171	2	263	80
	Increase	16	362	50	15	292	
	Decrease						5

WELDON

1	Ahoskie Circuit	1	15			2	4
2	Battleboro and Whitakers						3
3	Bertie Circuit	1	105	17	3	124	5
4	Conway Circuit	1	33			2	5
5	Enfield and Halifax						2
6	Garysburg Circuit	2	45	35			5
7	Henderson—First Church	2	65	40		82	1
8	N. and S. Henderson	5	120			25	2
9	Littleton						1
10	Middleburg Circuit						4
11	Murfreesboro and Winton	1	15				4
12	Norlina Circuit	2	53				5
13	Northampton Circuit	3	65			30	5
14	Rich Square Circuit	3	60			25	4
15	Roanoke Circuit	1	45			15	4
16	Roanoke Rapids	1	40				1
17	Rosemary Circuit	1	67			70	3
18	Scotland Neck	1	23			57	3
19	Warren Circuit						5
20	Warrenton Circuit	2	40	45		30	4
21	Weldon						2
22	Williamston and Hamilton	1	36	28		250	4
	Total	31	827	165	3	712	76
	Total Last Year	21	551	154		569	75
	Increase	10	176	11	3	143	1
	Decrease						

—Continued

DISTRICT

Sunday Schools

Officers and Teachers	Number on Cradle Roll	Number in Home Department	Number in all Other Departm'ts	Total Enrollment in all Dep'ts	Number of Training Classes	Number of Wesley Bible Classes	Number of Pupils Joining Church	Amount Raised for Missions	Amount Raised on Sunday S. Day	Amt. Raised for S. S. Supplies	Amount Raised for Other Objects	Number
30	12	.....	305	317	.....	3	14	.....	11	200	110	1
23	.....	.....	257	280	.....	4	10	50	11	174	144	2
30	.....	.....	.....	419	.....	.....	20	.....	17	.....	126	3
29	.....	.....	.....	323	.....	.....	8	8	6	100	415	4
48	.....	.....	432	480	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	130	270	5
18	14	.....	189	221	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	106	.....	6
11	.....	.....	.....	100	.....	1	10	.....	.....	76	.....	7
16	.....	.....	238	238	.....	2	11	.....	.....	134	416	8
35	.....	15	481	531	.....	2	80	.....	27	239	381	9
32	59	77	645	813	.....	.....	.....	.....	16	553	2486	10
27	.....	.....	.....	377	.....	.....	26	.....	2	105	75	11
32	14	27	.....	318	.....	3	18	8	17	133	53	12
22	.....	.....	.....	247	.....	.....	10	.....	.....	205	58	13
35	40	60	385	485	.....	1	20	90	12	500	250	14
22	.....	.....	.....	135	.....	.....	12	.....	.....	25	28	15
16	93	30	239	362	.....	1	.....	40	.....	160	89	16
42	26	46	595	667	.....	5	47	220	.....	550	85	17
11	.....	90	150	252	.....	.....	20	.....	.....	89	.....	18
33	.....	.....	319	352	.....	6	7	.....	10	133	272	19
30	51	30	404	518	1	4	50	50	.....	150	350	20
29	.....	.....	.....	393	.....	.....	11	.....	.....	99	146	21
25	.....	.....	.....	297	.....	3	32	104	2	107	25	22
36	28	36	344	444	.....	3	9	50	.....	363	207	23
25	.....	.....	300	300	.....	.....	11	.....	2	70	130	24
40	40	.....	568	648	.....	4	35	25	.....	350	151	25
15	.....	.....	111	111	.....	.....	6	.....	5	83	37	26
26	102	.....	485	613	.....	4	40	.....	18	845	583	27
738	479	411	6447	10241	1	46	508	645	160	5679	6887	
650	539	504	6132	9746	.....	42	452	1035	230	5528	6422	
88	.....	.....	315	495	1	4	56	.....	.....	151	465	
.....	60	93	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	390	70	.....	.....	

DISTRICT

29	12	17	.....	239	1	1	7	43	.....	136	120	1
19	.....	.....	.....	250	.....	8	15	.....	.....	200	167	2
32	6	.....	232	270	.....	.....	17	.....	8	129	.....	3
68	.....	.....	.....	568	.....	.....	24	21	14	235	78	4
21	1	.....	254	255	.....	5	8	.....	9	133	501	5
45	7	.....	350	411	.....	4	12	170	9	120	400	6
23	45	24	550	642	.....	4	18	.....	.....	509	739	7
25	.....	.....	565	590	.....	8	82	.....	.....	94	38	8
12	14	28	100	154	.....	1	5	.....	14	149	60	9
26	.....	.....	.....	393	.....	4	9	.....	5	74	120	10
22	8	12	186	228	.....	.....	.....	57	.....	163	86	11
49	30	17	509	610	.....	4	34	.....	33	358	.....	12
56	.....	.....	600	656	.....	17	8	137	20	312	143	13
31	19	.....	.....	469	.....	5	11	192	10	212	361	14
25	.....	.....	.....	275	.....	1	4	.....	7	125	25	15
18	.....	.....	.....	360	.....	3	.....	84	8	212	227	16
25	25	.....	475	500	.....	4	12	.....	.....	172	135	17
20	9	.....	237	266	.....	1	22	.....	.....	283	48	18
31	.....	.....	278	278	.....	5	12	.....	18	140	.....	19
48	.....	.....	347	347	.....	3	14	148	58	324	565	20
28	18	25	280	331	.....	4	.....	150	12	254	510	21
35	20	22	270	351	.....	.....	12	.....	6	105	75	22
688	214	145	5233	8443	1	82	326	1002	231	4439	4398	
711	245	476	4990	7693	5	81	367	1030	315	4663	6881	
.....	31	.....	243	750	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
23	.....	331	.....	.....	4	.....	41	28	84	224	2483	

TABLE NO. 2

WILMINGTON

	CHARGES	Epworth Leagues					
		Number Leagues	Members	For Missions	Anniversary Day	Other Objects	Number of Sunday Schools
1	Burgaw Circuit	3	60			18	6
2	Carver's Creek Circuit	3	75	10		15	9
3	Chadbourn Circuit	2	60				4
4	Clinton	1	37			175	2
5	Faison and Warsaw	5	202			103	3
6	Hallsboro Circuit	2	67			9	6
7	Ingold Circuit	1	60			17	5
8	Jacksonville and Richland	1	76			90	2
9	Kenansville Circuit						4
10	Magnolia Circuit	2	30				5
11	Old Dock Circuit						4
12	Onslow Circuit	1	48	8	2	41	5
13	Scott's Hill Circuit	1	16			2	4
14	Shallotte Circuit						7
15	Southport						1
16	Swansboro Circuit	1	20				6
17	Tabor Circuit						3
18	Town Creek Circuit						5
19	Wallace and Rose Hill	2	60				5
20	Whiteville						2
21	Wilmington—Epworth						1
22	Fifth Avenue	3	106	300	10	275	2
23	Grace	2	85	400		250	1
24	Trinity	2	65	160		223	1
25	Wilmington Circuit	1	32	40		78	4
	Total	33	1099	918	12	1296	97
	Total Last Year	29	825	950		1787	94
	Increase	4	274		12		3
	Decrease			32		491	

RECAPIT

1	Durham	39	1285	404	2	1118	75
2	Elizabeth City	17	775	294		629	77
3	Fayetteville	20	866	258	19	1005	103
4	New Bern	32	1273	571	15	1203	91
5	Raleigh	21	934	499	11	807	62
6	Rockingham	31	1040	109	2	486	74
7	Washington	31	1013	221	17	555	75
8	Weldon	31	827	165	3	712	76
9	Wilmington	33	1099	918	12	1296	97
	Total	255	9117	3439	81	7811	730
	Total Last Year	181	6375	3527	16	8097	741
	Increase	74	2742		65		
	Decrease			88		288	11

Continued

ISTRICT

Sunday Schools

Officers and Teachers	Number on Cradle Roll	Number in Home Department	Number in all Other Departm'ts	Total Enrollment in all Dep'ts	Number of Training Classes	Number of Wesley Bible Classes	Number of Pupils Joining Church	Amount Raised for Missions	Amount Raised on Sunday S. Day	Amt. Raised for S. S. Supplies	Amount Raised for Other Objects	Number
40	11	.....	260	320	.....	2	11	.....	6	174	.....	1
55	.....	.....	450	505	.....	2	13	.....	.....	224	40	2
35	31	8	.....	370	.....	3	25	.....	.....	212	258	3
25	40	.....	260	325	.....	1	20	16	.....	133	250	4
27	.....	35	.....	377	.....	.....	12	100	5	112	119	5
41	15	.....	340	355	.....	1	3	.....	2	96	29	6
32	.....	.....	.....	365	.....	1	18	.....	19	86	.....	7
21	.....	.....	.....	216	.....	6	9	.....	.....	166	132	8
21	.....	.....	.....	168	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	53	.....	9
25	.....	.....	.....	235	.....	1	19	.....	15	150	.....	10
24	.....	.....	170	194	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	43	18	11
36	.....	.....	.....	354	.....	3	40	.....	.....	128	142	12
21	.....	.....	170	191	.....	.....	14	13	9	44	10	13
47	.....	.....	478	525	.....	.....	60	.....	6	80	40	14
20	75	.....	208	283	.....	3	7	.....	.....	413	170	15
40	11	.....	.....	275	.....	....	20	35	.....	90	206	16
27	.....	.....	.....	183	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	225	.....	17
28	.....	.....	.....	237	.....	.....	2	.....	14	48	.....	18
37	.....	.....	353	390	.....	.....	34	150	.....	246	190	19
21	20	.....	210	251	.....	.....	28	.....	10	197	185	20
16	61	30	128	235	1	1	3	.....	.....	236	56	21
45	18	.....	503	566	1	2	40	75	45	347	615	22
43	18	27	471	569	1	5	18	150	35	605	868	23
39	33	30	370	463	.....	4	25	75	.....	107	498	24
29	.....	6	200	235	1	1	19	37	8	168	188	25
786	336	136	4571	8187	4	36	440	651	186	4383	4014	
727	199	208	4633	8199	3	38	278	1000	189	4125	3279	
59	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	162	.....	.....	258	735	
...	73	72	62	12	.....	2	.....	349	3	.....	.....	

LATION

765	783	533	9513	12075	9	82	513	800	59	6339	7151	1
820	530	156	5673	9435	1	68	346	2154	182	4696	4764	2
861	339	314	6772	10234	2	52	481	160	304	5085	9354	3
907	512	126	7349	11059	16	71	508	1262	151	4999	6917	4
687	480	333	5725	9970	5	44	374	648	245	6701	8476	5
737	491	796	6091	9525	3	103	452	853	357	6722	10832	6
738	479	411	6447	10241	1	46	508	645	160	5679	6887	7
688	214	145	5233	8443	1	82	326	1002	231	4439	4398	8
786	336	136	4571	8187	4	36	440	651	186	4383	4014	9
6989	4164	2950	57374	89169	42	584	3948	8475	1875	48943	62793	
6715	4247	2927	49765	83715	28	566	3518	7820	3502	47881	63440	
274	.....	23	7609	5454	15	18	430	655	.....	1062	.....	
.....	83	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1617	.....	647	

	CHARGES	Presiding Elder		Preacher in Charge		District Work		Annual Conference Work		Gene Wo
		Assessed	Paid	Assessed	Paid	Assessed	Paid	Assessed	Paid	Assessed
1	Burlington—Front Street	215	215	2500	2500	30	30	783	783	516
2	East Burlington	100	100	1300	1300	15	15	261	125	172
3	Burlington Circuit	100	100	1500	1400			261	116	172
4	Brooksdale Circuit	138	138	1662	1704	20	20	458	263	300
5	Chapel Hill	80	80	1050	1050	12	12	312	312	189
6	Durham—Branson	100	100	1700	1700	16	16	534	534	352
7	Calvary	100	100	1600	1600	15	15	458	458	300
8	Carr	150	150	2000	2000	23	23	586	586	388
9	Lakewood	35	35	600	600	5	5	68	68	40
10	Memorial	329	329	3600	3600	45	45	1302	1302	864
11	Pearl Mill and Eno	30	30	490	490	4	4	68	68	40
12	Trinity	325	325	3600	3600	45	45	1302	1302	864
13	West Durham	150	150	2000	2000	22	22	586	586	388
14	Durham Circuit	151	151	2000	2000	22	22	534	534	352
15	Graham and Haw River	120	120	1800	1800	18	18	458	458	300
16	Hillsboro Circuit	162	162	2300	2300	24	24	651	651	432
17	Leasburg Circuit	110	110	1400	1400	17	17	325	325	216
18	Mebane	86	86	1800	1800	16	16	325	325	216
19	Milton Circuit	130	130	1500	1500	19	19	393	205	256
20	Mount Tirzah Circuit	108	108	1368	1412	16	16	458	458	300
21	Orange Circuit	100	100	1000	1000	15		261	100	172
22	Person Circuit	205	205	2400	2400	30	30	651	651	432
23	Roxboro—Long Memorial	215	215	2500	2500	30	30	783	783	516
24	E. Roxboro and Longhurst	60	60	600	600	9	9	68	68	40
25	Rougemont Circuit	77	77	1200	1235	12	12	325	325	216
26	South Alamance Circuit	100	100	1500	1500	15	15		10	
27	Yanceyville Circuit	130	130	1500	1500	19	19	458	200	
	Total	3606	3606	46470	46491	514	499	12669	11596	8033
	Total Last Year	3600	3558	45849	44962	1060	932	13677	10568	9055
	Increase	6	48	621	1529				1028	
	Decrease					546	433	1008		1022

ELIZABETH

1	Chowan Circuit	120	120	1500	1405	4	4	363	271	237
2	Columbia Circuit	81	81	960	960	3	3	246	246	161
3	Currituck Circuit	141	125	1300	1230	5	5	426	225	279
4	Dare Circuit	96	88	1200	1100	4	3	280	250	190
5	Edenton	120	120	1500	1500	4	4	363	363	238
6	Elizabeth City—City Road	180	180	2400	2400	6	6	544	544	356
7	First Church	360	360	3000	3000	12	12	1086	1086	710
8	Gates Circuit	168	168	1800	1800	5	5	463	463	306
9	Hatteras Circuit	69	69	700	700	2	2	209	209	136
10	Hertford	180	180	2000	2150	6	6	544	544	356
11	Kennekeet Circuit	69	69	700	705	2	2	209	209	136
12	Kitty Hawk	45	45	413	363	2	2	137	110	90
13	Moyock Circuit	90	90	1100	1100	3	3	273	110	169
14	North Gates Circuit	168	137	1800	1532	5	5	508	344	332
15	Pantego and Belhaven	147	147	1600	1600	5	5	444	111	291
16	Pasquotank Circuit	168	168	1800	1800	5	5	508	508	332
17	Perquimans Circuit	168	168	2000	2050	5	5	508	432	332
18	Plymouth	120	120	1400	1400	4	4	363	265	238
19	Roanoke Island	159	159	1300	1300	5	5	481	400	313
20	Roper Circuit	120	120	1500	1500	4	4	378	378	238
21	South Camden Circuit	75	75	608	608	3	3	227	228	149
22	South Mills Circuit	117	117	1200	1075	4	4	354	280	222
23	Tyrrell Circuit	39	36	500	456	2	2	72	46	79
	Total	3000	2942	32356	31809	100	99	8986	7721	5890
	Total Last Year	3000	2930	32052	31297	100	81	8902	7608	5892
	Increase		12	304	512		15	84	113	
	Decrease									2

ICT

Special	Conference Missions—Special	Expended for Church and Parsonage—Paid	Incidental Expenses—Paid	Insurance Premiums—Paid	Raised by Epworth League	Raised by Sunday Schools	Raised by W. M. S.	Objects Not Elsewhere Reported	For Orphanage—Special	For Centenary	For Education Movement	Total	Less Items Reported Twice	Grand Total for Year	Number
....	....	100	2000	.....	194	410	953	1300	248	.....	.....	8839	.....	8839	1
....	....	35	75	.....	92	403	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2190	.....	2190	2
....	....	170	.....	20	51	.....	.....	475	.....	150	82	3379	464	2915	3
....	....	1360	48	.....	.....	350	129	.....	.....	315	.....	4946	.....	4946	4
....	....	16200	533	74	35	248	352	22	12	367	110	19636	.....	19636	5
....	....	15080	300	16	15	1142	250	585	.....	194	71	20276	9674	10493	6
....	....	1593	302	.....	43	871	791	.....	.....	401	291	6765	700	6065	7
....	....	426	196	36	254	803	.....	50	.....	1185	175	6171	1057	5014	8
....	....	116	103	23	72	1001	137	116	.....	135	51	3234	731	2503	9
....	....	978	2859	471	106	962	1778	3888	726	4290	10972	33170	.....	33170	10
....	....	1618	.....	20	12	325	.....	210	.....	64	87	2967	.....	2967	11
....	....	1908	4970	302	40	2209	1595	1503	480	5045	12951	37130	320	36810	12
....	....	869	365	38	74	504	407	305	.....	250	200	6158	150	6008	13
....	....	5000	100	50	84	858	500	500	169	671	7	20516	169	20347	14
....	....	895	245	.....	175	517	472	1189	81	204	98	6246	423	5823	15
....	....	300	195	.....	.....	236	90	160	200	467	200	5417	.....	5417	16
....	....	125	.....	.....	.....	325	125	142	32	.....	.....	2817	.....	2817	17
....	....	355	136	37	21	575	.....	75	92	67	92	3892	.....	3892	18
....	....	850	.....	15	.....	139	109	103	.....	603	278	4146	.....	4146	19
....	....	300	.....	41	62	150	.....	100	.....	.....	.....	2947	.....	2947	20
....	....	.....	.....	.....	15	358	147	.....	30	.....	.....	1815	.....	1815	21
....	....	3490	160	120	652	370	377	165	482	1066	168	10768	.....	10768	22
....	....	7770	492	.....	107	218	1596	3200	66	2763	664	22854	.....	22854	23
....	....	68	7	.....	.....	149	.....	168	.....	127	.....	1295	40	1255	24
....	....	1565	10	.....	5	217	.....	431	.....	.....	.....	4092	.....	4092	25
50	10	1200	335	46	.....	375	.....	.....	.....	591	.....	3931	.....	2931	26
....	....	1600	150	30	.....	190	125	.....	.....	242	76	4343	.....	4343	27
50	10	63891	13581	1339	2109	13884	9424	14687	2618	19197	26573	249940	13728	236003	
50	....	44278	14480	1964	3026	13992	9108	11991	3827	17599	18043	206639	4015	202769	
....	10	19613	.....	.....	.....	108	16	2696	.....	1598	8530	43301	9713	33234	
....	....	.....	899	625	917	.....	.....	.....	1209	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	

RICT

....	....	17	97	49	39	194	130	120	54	297	111	3084	.....	3084	1
....	....	1711	75	.....	.....	375	23	541	.....	16	.....	4193	.....	4193	2
....	....	105	83	23	24	320	.....	52	264	464	73	5518	.....	3513	3
....	....	300	185	.....	.....	432	.....	106	.....	26	6	2629	.....	2629	4
....	....	22	371	.....	48	590	339	480	50	952	108	5185	182	5005	5
....	....	533	1291	.....	128	970	857	.....	.....	1863	300	9356	533	8823	6
....	....	31560	2068	100	1387	2005	140	.....	289	2928	100	45832	726	45106	7
....	....	222	.....	.....	112	396	532	.....	.....	.....	.....	4002	.....	4002	8
....	....	12	100	.....	.....	335	.....	286	9	.....	.....	1858	.....	1858	9
....	....	57	375	.....	150	429	1218	500	.....	619	84	6668	.....	6668	10
....	....	318	85	.....	.....	425	.....	219	.....	.....	.....	2149	.....	2149	11
....	....	136	.....	.....	.....	112	.....	108	.....	.....	.....	776	.....	776	12
....	....	.....	50	.....	.....	128	16	714	111	.....	.....	1397	.....	1397	13
....	....	500	150	.....	.....	251	434	.....	.....	.....	.....	3539	.....	3539	14
....	....	585	170	.....	63	201	855	69	184	.....	.....	4062	.....	1062	15
....	....	2500	221	.....	.....	622	378	178	100	122	.....	6836	.....	6836	16
....	....	2387	275	.....	.....	833	175	.....	560	10	.....	7183	.....	7183	17
....	....	520	75	18	.....	390	70	727	.....	265	.....	3998	.....	3998	18
....	....	362	406	.....	267	968	568	131	185	411	10	5456	428	5038	19
....	....	15	117	17	.....	469	.....	1000	68	258	.....	4184	.....	4184	20
....	....	1285	125	127	.....	542	.....	160	.....	150	.....	3146	.....	3146	21
....	....	573	131	18	1	479	93	.....	.....	296	18	3260	47	3212	22
....	....	332	.....	.....	.....	105	.....	141	.....	12	.....	1179	.....	1179	23
....	....	44052	6450	352	2219	11571	5828	6000	1814	8689	810	133520	1914	131615	
....	....	5694	6027	588	1169	9408	6283	30965	2161	9337	509	143882	4432	147034	
....	....	38358	423	.....	1050	2163	.....	.....	.....	.....	301	.....	.....	.....	
....	....	.....	.....	236	.....	.....	455	34965	347	648	.....	10362	2518	15419	

	CHARGES	Presiding Elder		Preacher in Charge		District Work		Annual Conference Work		General Work	
		Assessed	Paid	Assessed	Paid	Assessed	Paid	Assessed	Paid	Assessed	Paid
1	Bladen Circuit	90	90	800	800			250	250	167	
2	Buckhorn Circuit	116	116	1200	1200			306	306	204	
3	Carthage Circuit	198	198	2000	2000			540	540	345	
4	Duke	84	84	900	1000			230	230	148	
5	Dunn	254	254	2400	2400			690	690	460	
6	Elizabeth Circuit	130	130	1800	1800			404	243	254	
7	Fayetteville—Hay Street	332	332	3000	3000			908	908	610	
8	Person St. and Calvary	100	100	1300	1313			310	310	210	
9	Fayetteville Circuit	160	160	2000	2000			448	448	292	
10	Glendon Circuit	152	152	1405	1405			424	424	255	
11	Goldston Circuit	81	79	955	930	9	9	257	137	160	
12	Haw River Circuit	164	164	1500	1600			448	448	292	
13	Hemp Circuit	108	108	1000	1000			280	181	188	
14	Jonesboro Circuit	180	180	1800	2050			510	510	335	
15	Lillington Circuit	100	100	1550	1550			300	130	180	
16	Mamers Circuit	80	80	1000	1000			198	31	139	
17	Newton Grove Circuit	160	160	1400	1400				300		
18	Parkton Circuit	176	176	1800	1800			478	478	305	
19	Pittsboro Circuit	198	198	2000	2025			540	540	345	
20	Roseboro Circuit	160	155	1600	1500			430	275	292	
21	Sanford	270	270	2500	2500			728	728	477	
22	Siler City Circuit	190	190	1900	1900			520	520	335	
23	Stedman Circuit	120	70	1100	1100			318	256	208	
	Total	*3603	*3546	36910	37273	9	9	9517	8883	6201	
	Total Last Year	3600	3321	35121	33907	82	72	8170	8040	6080	
	Increase	3	225	1789	3366			1347	843	121	
	Decrease					73	63				

*10 per cent. of the Presiding Elder's salary, Fayetteville District, is for District work.

NEW BE

1	Atlantic and Sea Level	50	35	500	411	10		175	30	100	
2	Beaufort	140	140	2000	2000	30	30	502	502	350	
3	Craven Circuit	100	100	900	900	10	10	277	277	200	
4	Dover Circuit	100	100	1300	1300	20	11	330	300	200	
5	Goldsboro—Elm St.-Pikeville	70	70	980	980	10	10	162	162	255	
6	St. John	70	70	1200	1200	15	15	337	337	175	
7	St. Paul	325	325	3600	3600	45	45	1290	1290	825	
8	Goldsboro Circuit	120	120	1800	1840	20	20	451	451	300	
9	Grifton Circuit	100	100	1550	1550	20		342	321	230	
10	Harlowe Circuit	75	62	700	577	15	6	209	88	130	
11	Hookerton Circuit	150	141	2250	2200			530	426	400	
12	Jones Circuit	125	125	2000	2000	25	25	510	510	410	
13	Kinston—Caswell Street	75	75	900	900						
14	Queen Street	275	275	3000	3000	40	40	1075	1075	700	
15	La Grange Circuit	125	125	2000	2000	20		512	346	375	
16	Morehead City	173	173	2500	2500	35	35	752	752	430	
17	Mt. Olive and Calypso	144	144	2000	2000	25	25	500	500	375	
18	Mt. Olive Circuit	114	114	1500	1500	20	15	475	350	320	
19	New Bern—Centenary	300	300	3300	3300	45	45	1200	1200	800	
20	Riverside and Ghent	74	74	1300	1300	325	325	200	200		
21	Newport Circuit	72	70	1000	974	10	2	275	110	240	
22	Ocracoke and Portsmouth	50	50	550	550	10	10	166	166	100	
23	Oriental Circuit	119	109	1800	1556	20	10	390	247	200	
24	Pamlico Circuit	86	63	1000	792	10	6	304	53	200	
25	Pink Hill Circuit	75	60	1000	835	10	10	180	75	85	
26	Straits Circuit	80	57	1000	708			500	367		
27	Snow Hill Circuit	152	152	2500	2500	40	40	625	625	425	
28	Vandemere Circuit	100	100	1500	1500	20	9	375	100	250	
	Total	3439	3329	45630	44473	850	744	12644	10860	8075	
	Total Last Year	3689	3463	45740	43587	585	446	11572	8633	9772	
	Increase				886	665	298	1072	2227		
	Decrease	250	131	110						1697	

ntinued

RICT

Home Missions—Special	Conference Missions—Special	Expended for Church and Parsonage—Paid	Incidental Expenses—Paid	Insurance Premiums—Paid	Raised by Epworth League	Raised by Sunday Schools	Raised by W. M. S.	Objects Not Elsewhere Reported	For Orphanage—Special	For Centenary	For Education Movement	Total	Less Items Reported Twice	Grand Total for Year	Number
...	...	200	35	...	.....	155	.....	.....	9	250	.....	1955	.....	1955	1
...	.....	390	.....	...	.....	153	.....	63	99	224	24	2773	.....	2773	2
...	.....	4500	275	80	.....	980	240	875	434	396	.....	10863	.....	10863	3
...	.....	420	100	.....	35	253	60	245	.....	277	.....	2903	23	2880	4
...	.....	5008	763	407	75	1659	665	564	.....	620	232	13797	.....	13797	5
...	.....	525	75	...	.....	175	92	645	75	342	.....	4453	.....	4453	6
...	.....	1626	2320	4	565	2948	1932	2064	.....	3780	1308	21397	.....	21397	7
...	.....	1591	85	23	.....	677	.....	362	185	229	114	5199	325	4874	8
...	.....	994	55	.....	27	195	145	169	26	350	100	5052	48	5004	9
...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	109	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2345	.....	2345	10
...	.....	350	35	.....	30	237	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	1799	.....	1799	11
...	.....	191	75	15	.....	422	...	187	38	354	.....	4208	.....	4208	12
...	.....	10	10	9	55	125	.....	168	.....	244	.....	2010	180	1830	1
...	.....	9255	275	32	117	2017	173	143	75	837	8	16007	1316	14691	14
...	.....	100	150	.....	30	255	80	300	.....	.....	.....	2793	.....	2793	15
...	.....	2592	.....	.....	.....	87	...	.....	.....	27	.....	3929	.....	3929	16
...	.....	300	14	7	128	302	.....	120	.....	400	14	3383	46	3337	17
...	.....	400	200	73	10	401	45	140	881	500	.....	5820	411	5409	18
...	.....	500	223	.....	.....	721	100	150	292	524	50	5669	.....	5668	19
...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	534	.....	.....	154	1282	.....	4375	154	4221	20
...	.....	1250	1122	146	18	1158	884	433	.....	2514	511	12011	.....	12011	21
...	.....	3320	200	30	.....	1125	486	400	77	635	553	9801	1125	8676	22
...	.....	350	75	15	.....	312	.....	.....	.....	590	.....	2938	.....	2938	23
...	.....	33872	6077	841	1090	15000	4902	7019	2345	14375	2910	145480	3628	141851	
...	.....	25280	6301	782	1037	10232	4758	7878	3096	11800	1873	111781	1638	110147	
...	.....	8592	.....	59	53	4768	144	.....	.....	2575	1037	33699	1990	31708	
...	.....	.....	224	.....	.....	.....	.....	859	751	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	

RICT

...	.....	600	125	25	.....	119	.....	114	15	.....	.....	1473	29	1444	1
...	.....	1053	388	.....	35	609	96	200	60	186	139	5789	.....	5789	2
...	.....	800	.....	42	.....	.....	.....	418	.....	.....	.....	2747	.....	2747	3
...	.....	512	63	.....	52	614	.....	333	220	310	87	4074	220	3854	4
...	.....	80	150	13	75	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1915	.....	1915	5
...	.....	53	368	106	431	788	258	500	.....	500	157	4960	.....	4960	6
...	.....	708	2552	52	60	895	3722	785	1619	.....	.....	16478	60	16418	7
...	.....	936	75	.....	116	453	.....	225	309	719	10	6143	.....	6143	8
...	.....	3464	.....	56	.....	433	.....	92	.....	.....	.....	6227	.....	6227	9
...	.....	475	.....	.....	.....	280	.....	.....	.....	70	.....	1629	.....	1629	10
...	.....	75	237	.....	.....	339	149	80	84	.....	.....	4053	.....	4053	11
...	.....	2050	166	.....	.....	225	300	60	.....	314	45	6230	.....	6230	12
...	.....	.....	250	33	.....	.....	.....	100	.....	.....	.....	1358	.....	1358	13
...	.....	.....	3383	72	118	1403	901	3087	129	.....	.....	14184	.....	14184	14
...	.....	750	250	40	45	420	284	.....	133	45	.....	4692	.....	4692	15
...	.....	.....	1061	.....	.....	848	405	1457	45	875	.....	8691	100	8591	16
...	.....	.....	428	.....	.....	870	905	225	.....	793	.....	6265	.....	6265	17
...	.....	200	40	48	98	335	25	210	.....	282	18	3460	.....	3460	18
...	.....	1500	479	107	215	1880	3450	4178	.....	2200	.....	19654	500	19154	19
...	.....	.....	.....	51	597	347	.....	579	.....	157	55	3685	.....	3685	20
...	.....	500	70	17	10	354	.....	.....	.....	150	57	2284	90	2294	21
...	.....	123	37	11	.....	170	19	137	.....	.....	.....	1373	.....	1373	22
...	.....	434	144	14	75	475	293	200	.....	222	.....	3926	.....	3926	23
...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	200	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1152	.....	1152	24
...	.....	255	15	.....	.....	55	56	.....	7	81	10	1489	56	1433	25
...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	150	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1282	.....	1282	26
...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	827	460	140	.....	.....	.....	5169	.....	5169	27
...	.....	52	180	.....	.....	326	.....	61	.....	35	.....	2463	.....	2463	28
...	.....	14620	10461	687	1927	13415	11323	13181	2621	6939	578	142945	1055	141890	
...	.....	20616	8240	634	2212	15061	10326	14756	4900	13145	651	139634	3478	149539	
...	.....	.....	2221	53	.....	.....	997	.....	.....	.....	.....	3311	.....	.....	
...	.....	5996	.....	.....	285	1646	.....	1575	2279	6206	73	.....	2423	7649	

RALE

	CHARGES	Presiding Elder		Preacher in Charge		District Work		Annual Conference Work		Gener Wor
		Assessed	Paid	Assessed	Paid	Assessed	Paid	Assessed	Paid	Assessed
1	Benson Circuit	138	124	1800	1650	17	17	475	200	311
2	Cary Circuit	167	167	2000	2000	20	20	581	581	375
3	Clayton	177	178	2000	2000	21	21	601	601	411
4	Creedmore Circuit	168	168	2000	2000	20	12	581	500	377
5	Four Oaks Circuit	192	192	2000	2000	23	23	678	551	456
6	Franklinton	167	167	2000	2000	20	20	581	581	377
7	Garner Circuit	126	126	1555	1555	15	15	435	435	284
8	Granville Circuit	100	90	1200	1105	12	12	347	296	228
9	Kenly Circuit	167	167	2000	2070	20	10	581	200	377
10	Louisburg	167	167	2000	2000	20	20	581	581	377
11	Mill Brook Circuit	100	98	1200	1157	12	12	349	169	228
12	Oxford	210	210	2500	2500	25	25	725	725	474
13	Oxford Circuit	190	190	1900	1900	20	12	641	385	422
14	Princeton Circuit	75	75	1035	1035	10	10	245	245	163
15	Raleigh—Central	209	209	2500	2500	25	25	724	724	473
16	Edenton Street	428	428	4500	4500	40	40	1483	1483	969
17	Epworth	50	30	900	692			169	25	90
18	Jenkins Memorial	67	67	1000	1000	8	8	232	232	149
19	Selma—Edgerton Memorial	96	96	1500	1500	11	11	335	335	219
20	Smithfield	205	205	2400	2400	24	24	710	710	463
21	Tar River Circuit	151	151	1800	1800	17	17	521	521	340
22	Youngsville Circuit	100	100	1200	1200	12	5	228	65	349
23	Zebulon Circuit	133	133	1700	1700	15	15	465	252	302
	Total	3583	3538	42690	42264	407	307	12268	10397	8214
	Total Last Year	3600	3539	41801	40967	553	467	11975	9685	7926
	Increase			889	1297			293	712	288
	Decrease	17	1			146	93			

ROCKING

1	Aberdeen	152	152	2500	2600	40	40	387	387	583
2	Biscoe	108	108	1600	1600	24	24	413	413	269
3	Caledonia Circuit	153	153	1800	1800	36	36	528	528	345
4	Ellerbe Circuit	100	100	1650	1650	24	24			591
5	Hamlet	236	236	3000	3000	48	48	753	753	511
6	Laurel Hill Circuit	77	77	1200	1200	24	21	353	298	229
7	Laurinburg	245	245	3000	3000	60	60	879	879	576
8	Lumberton	218	218	2500	2500	48	48	778	778	523
9	Lumberton Circuit	50	50	1000	1000	14	14	177	120	114
10	Maxton	134	134	1650	1650	33	33	483	483	316
11	Montgomery Circuit	52	52	850	672	13	13	192	60	124
12	Mount Gilead	147	147	1800	1800	36	36	528	528	345
13	Mount Gilead Circuit	87	87	1000	1000	20	20	308	308	194
14	Piedmont Circuit	110	110	1635	1635			430	115	262
15	Raeford Circuit	163	160	2000	1910	40	39	586	500	384
16	Red Springs Circuit	161	161	2100	2100	42	42	615	615	403
17	Richmond Circuit	85	85	1200	1217	30		322	78	213
18	Roberdel Circuit	81	81	1200	1200	20	20	191	126	294
19	Rockingham	245	245	3000	3000	60	60	879	879	570
20	Robeson Circuit	157	157	1700	1565	32	32	470	470	306
21	Rowland Circuit	163	163	2000	2000	40	10	601	601	397
22	St. John and Gibson	163	163	2000	2000			586	586	384
23	St. Paul Circuit	163	163	2000	2000	40		586	586	384
24	Troy	141	141	2400	2400	36	36	528	528	345
25	Vass Circuit	134	134	1650	1650	30	30	441	441	287
26	West End Circuit	73	73	1500	1510	18	18	265	265	172
	Total	3598	3595	47935	47659	808	704	12279	11325	9121
	Total Last Year	3600	3545	46063	45510	536	598	12766	11783	8449
	Increase		50	1772	2149	272	106			672
	Decrease	2						487	458	

RICT

Special	Conference Miss.ons—Special	Expended for Church and Parsonage—Ir'd	Incidental Expenses—Paid	Insurance Premiums—Paid	Raised by Epworth League	Raised by Sunday Schools	Raised by W. M. S.	Objects Not Elsewhere Reported	For Orphanage—Special	For Centenary	For Education Movement	Total	Less Items Reported Twice	Grand Total for Year	Number
...	....	.....	69	257	.....	282	200	1261	120	491	33	4815	282	4533	1
...	....	150	395	65	170	949	998	.....	350	945	425	7590	.....	7590	2
...	....	.....	752	95	36	1005	704	400	480	1500	386	8569	.....	8569	3
...	....	2400	125	.....	5	530	266	.....	.....	.....	.....	6329	.....	6329	4
...	....	10850	60	.....	30	424	114	125	217	625	56	15617	120	15497	5
...	....	600	409	35	.....	708	592	49	.....	781	751	7062	.....	7062	6
...	....	246	.....	.....	.....	160	.....	.....	.....	185	.....	3007	.....	3007	7
...	....	.....	60	6	.....	.....	.....	15	5	46	23	1848	113	1735	8
...	....	800	250	30	.....	400	697	165	225	.....	.....	5127	.....	5127	9
...	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	360	936	.....	240	1071	2375	9105	240	8865	10
...	....	250	105	.....	.....	190	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2094	.....	2094	11
...	....	167	744	47	.....	1798	1264	67	.....	1670	579	10270	.....	10270	12
...	....	.....	68	11	.....	361	112	.....	100	300	100	3793	36	3757	13
...	....	1085	75	97	.....	249	.....	65	.....	81	95	3276	43	3233	14
...	....	241	1566	31	454	1447	1514	411	.....	1165	347	11000	.....	11000	15
...	....	8521	4310	383	406	2831	9247	2080	1627	4500	2055	42471	.....	43380	16
...	....	.....	84	.....	.....	157	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1013	.....	1013	17
...	....	117	200	.....	7	117	50	166	75	400	305	2993	124	2869	18
...	....	1250	.....	35	.....	1897	342	237	100	.....	.....	6133	.....	6133	19
...	....	493	427	210	174	1325	2100	5095	798	.....	.....	15592	370	15222	20
...	....	300	175	.....	35	204	150	.....	.....	250	28	3971	.....	3971	21
...	....	77	15	.....	.....	89	.....	15	.....	145	20	1831	.....	1831	22
...	....	4150	242	68	.....	384	535	.....	122	310	60	8161	.....	8161	23
...	....	31697	10131	1370	1317	15867	19821	10145	4459	14465	7638	184372	1328	183953	
...	....	22287	11860	995	980	15003	26174	6491	4775	16058	4341	142876	1980	160198	
...	....	9410	.....	375	337	864	.....	3654	.....	.....	3297	41496	.....	23755	
...	....	.....	1729	.....	.....	.....	6353	....	26	1593	.....	.....	652	.....	

RICT

...	....	2791	361	.....	.....	590	929	....	890	2977	1760	14221	530	13691	1
...	....	963	439	.....	14	748	311	10	263	709	18	5889	.....	5889	2
...	....	289	170	43	30	526	71	308	27	507	.....	4733	27	4706	3
...	....	300	500	60	50	600	100	200	.....	.....	.....	4373	.....	4373	4
...	....	1758	758	49	101	850	1702	1600	100	1651	375	13491	200	13291	5
...	....	1500	50	10	.....	314	.....	180	.....	.....	.....	3843	.....	3843	6
...	....	4390	641	130	60	757	2557	46	350	1705	253	15650	890	14760	7
...	....	895	357	.....	.....	1423	625	665	.....	1151	530	9713	.....	9713	8
...	....	55	.....	.....	.....	284	.....	150	.....	95	.....	1872	.....	1872	9
...	....	243	171	35	48	744	664	87	288	323	593	5813	.....	5813	10
...	....	65	26	11	.....	162	.....	.....	.....	145	.....	1290	.....	1290	11
...	....	4803	388	21	.....	2002	289	205	493	873	538	12488	1400	11088	12
...	....	4825	6	.....	25	110	157	30	1165	466	23	3639	25	3614	13
...	....	134	.....	21	.....	503	.....	259	.....	5	3	2861	20	2841	14
...	475	.....	.....	.....	18	896	468	.....	.....	631	207	5848	.....	5848	15
...	....	.....	.....	72	.....	682	221	525	.....	735	152	5746	.....	5746	16
...	....	146	.....	.....	175	290	.....	135	.....	100	.....	2278	.....	2278	17
...	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	112	435	.....	.....	.....	2268	.....	2268	18
...	....	520	486	.....	.....	1931	3170	4834	.....	4050	190	19935	.....	19935	19
...	....	180	122	60	.....	396	444	994	292	354	214	5430	.....	5430	20
...	....	192	251	.....	4	559	338	405	403	647	241	6212	.....	6212	21
...	....	75	139	176	12	486	661	335	351	1824	483	7675	.....	7675	22
...	....	2849	75	287	24	3413	171	154	.....	259	53	10419	3124	7295	23
...	....	112	225	.....	20	594	642	1014	61	1240	524	7882	302	7580	24
...	....	.....	344	.....	3	393	.....	.....	495	666	.....	4443	.....	4443	25
...	....	1850	157	47	37	420	61	130	.....	116	137	4994	.....	4994	26
...	475	28935	5666	1022	621	19673	13693	12701	5178	21229	6294	183006	6518	176488	
...	....	17833	5109	567	472	16677	15884	10001	6970	25401	7108	125493	6882	172154	
...	475	1102	566	455	149	2996	.....	2700	.....	.....	.....	57513	.....	4334	
...	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2191	.....	1792	4172	814	.....	364	.....	

TABLE

WASHIN

	CHARGES	Presiding Elder		Preacher in Charge		District Work		Annual Conference Work		Gen Wo
		Assessed	Paid	Assessed	Paid	Assessed	Paid	Assessed	Paid	Assessed
1	Aurora Circuit	125	125	2000	2000	12	12	433	433	279
2	Ayden	100	100	2100	2100	8	8	448	448	290
3	Bailey Circuit	100	100	1800	1806	8	5	355	200	229
4	Bath Circuit	100	71	1500	1500	8	5	335	204	229
5	Bethel	125	125	1800	1908	12	12	434	434	279
6	Elm City	125	125	1500	1500	12	12	425	425	274
7	Fairfield	100	100	1000	1000	.....	.....	198	105	307
8	Farmville Circuit	125	125	2000	2000	12	12	478	478	308
9	Fremont Circuit	125	125	2000	2000	12	12	477	477	308
10	Greenville—Jarvis Memorial	325	325	3600	3600	25	25	1335	1335	885
11	Grimesland Circuit	50	50	1300	1300	4	4	118	118	76
12	Mattamuskeet Circuit	110	100	1300	1007	10	8	381	236	247
13	McKendree Circuit	50	50	1800	1800	4	4	160	160	104
14	Nashville	125	125	2500	2500	12	12	515	515	336
15	Robersonville Circuit	20	20	550	550	2	2	88	45	60
16	Rocky Mount—Clark Street	50	30	1550	919	4	.....	175	100	114
17	First Church	325	325	3300	3300	30	30	1480	1480	980
18	South Rocky Mount	20	20	500	500	4	.....	64	10	100
19	Rocky Mount Circuit	55	55	1480	1480	4	4	168	168	108
20	Stantonsburg Circuit	125	125	2000	2000	12	12	477	477	308
21	Spring Hope Circuit	125	125	1625	1625	12	6	274	224	424
22	Swan Quarter Circuit	125	125	1500	1500	12	12	424	424	274
23	Tarboro	125	125	2100	2100	12	12	280	280	433
24	Vanceboro Circuit	50	50	1300	1300	4	4	145	40	94
25	Washington	260	260	3200	3200	25	25	1233	1233	817
26	Wilson—Calvary	10	10	400	400	2	2	50	50	30
27	First Church	325	375	3600	3600	30	30	980	980	1480
	Total	3300	3291	49305	48495	292	270	11930	11079	9373
	Total Last Year	3299	3196	47600	46326	296	272	11644	11109	7935
	Increase	101	95	1705	2169	.....	.....	286	.....	1438
	Decrease	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	2	.....	39	.....

WE

1	Ahoskie Circuit	135	135	1800	1800	.....	.....	521	521	343
2	Battleboro and Whitakers	105	105	1500	1500	.....	.....	352	247	220
3	Bertie Circuit	105	105	1410	1410	.....	.....	404	404	268
4	Conway Circuit	150	150	2000	2000	.....	.....	577	577	381
5	Enfield and Halifax	128	128	2200	2200	.....	.....	491	491	324
6	Garysburg Circuit	151	151	2000	2000	.....	.....	577	577	381
7	Henderson—First Church	187	187	3000	3000	.....	.....	723	723	477
8	N. and S. Henderson	45	45	600	600	.....	.....	173	67	115
9	Littleton	150	150	2000	2000	.....	.....	577	577	381
10	Middleburg Circuit	135	135	1700	1700	.....	.....	521	350	340
11	Murfreesboro and Winton	75	75	1150	1150	.....	.....	298	286	181
12	Norlina Circuit	165	165	2200	2200	.....	.....	636	636	420
13	Northampton Circuit	187	187	2538	2538	.....	.....	723	723	477
14	Rich Square Circuit	150	150	2000	2000	.....	.....	577	400	381
15	Roanoke Circuit	150	145	1700	1615	.....	.....	504	345	337
16	Roanoke Rapids	187	187	2250	2250	.....	.....	723	75	477
17	Rosemary Circuit	113	113	1550	1550	.....	.....	434	314	286
18	Scotland Neck	75	75	1500	1500	.....	.....	271	271	180
19	Warren Circuit	131	131	1750	1750	.....	.....	506	506	333
20	Warrenton Circuit	187	187	2500	2600	.....	.....	723	723	477
21	Weldon	187	187	2500	2500	.....	.....	723	723	477
22	Williamston and Hamilton	103	103	1365	1500	.....	.....	329	329	220
	Total	3001	2996	41213	41363	.....	.....	11363	9865	7476
	Total Last Year	3000	2959	39986	39422	.....	.....	12375	10642	8191
	Increase	1	37	1227	1941	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Decrease	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1012	777	715

tinued

RICT

Special	Conference Missions—Special	Expended for Church and Parsonage—Pd	Incidental Expenses—Paid	Insurance Premiums—Paid	Raised by Epworth League	Raised by Sunday Schools	Raised by W. M. S.	Objects Not Elsewhere Reported	For Orphanage—Special	For Centenary	For Education Movement	Total	Less Items Reported Twice	Grand Total for Year	Number
..	....	.....	150	34	.....	321	130	.....	.....	215	30	3729	.....	3729	1
..	....	727	220	17	7	379	392	125	.....	449	20	5282	.....	5282	2
..	....	224	.....	.....	5	143	.....	175	82	206	13	3091	.....	3091	3
..	....	200	.....	.....	.....	514	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2633	200	2433	4
..	....	27000	160	70	.....	297	.....	125	.....	80	23	28338	297	28605	5
..	....	4476	146	99	57	106	502	117	.....	578	143	8560	.....	8560	6
..	....	104	.....	.....	.....	.....	160	.....	.....	.....	.....	1620	.....	1620	7
..	....	95	180	11	5	551	901	99	178	844	308	6074	12	6062	8
..	....	261	228	36	127	647	625	122	142	250	115	5473	136	5337	9
..	....	19844	1324	262	70	3055	2034	2262	540	3186	836	39583	540	39043	10
..	....	.....	75	.....	.....	192	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1815	.....	1815	11
..	....	9050	.....	.....	42	210	.....	.....	8	41	.....	10873	10	10863	12
..	....	4748	144	.....	50	263	.....	500	87	136	.....	8505	.....	8505	13
114	....	2806	500	.....	.....	840	555	250	.....	676	233	9351	.....	9351	14
..	....	305	67	12	35	56	7	15	.....	.....	.....	1154	13	1141	15
..	....	571	166	11	.....	289	48	110	.....	31	102	2443	.....	2443	16
..	....	450	2765	96	249	635	3120	431	107	3197	640	17805	.....	17805	17
..	....	3691	72	29	40	89	.....	81	.....	.....	.....	4572	.....	4572	18
..	....	.....	48	130	6	415	170	800	.....	.....	.....	3284	.....	3284	19
..	....	575	269	34	85	500	482	416	462	986	512	7240	256	6984	20
..	....	.....	80	15	.....	245	119	200	55	255	145	3418	.....	3418	21
..	....	527	200	.....	25	.....	531	100	325	139	39	4221	202	4019	22
..	....	2033	917	50	.....	620	1040	146	122	163	86	8127	385	7742	23
..	....	500	100	.....	10	200	.....	60	.....	.....	14	2305	.....	2305	24
..	....	10962	1825	104	.....	1467	500	570	.....	1225	503	23219	25	23194	25
..	....	35	7	.....	7	124	.....	85	.....	55	59	916	.....	916	26
..	700	404	2336	131	75	1428	4418	1250	1126	4739	266	24088	.....	24088	27
114	700	89588	11979	1141	895	13586	15734	8039	3234	17451	4087	237719	2076	236207	
38	1036	27809	12719	834	436	13694	14046	12209	5169	12902	4296	129970	4057	172635	
76	....	61779	.....	307	459	.....	1688	.....	.....	4549	.....	7749	.....	63572	
..	336	.....	740	.....	.....	108	.....	4170	1935	.....	209	.....	1981	.....	

RICT

..	....	1390	249	21	2	300	501	18	163	312	71	5821	120	5701	1
..	....	40	100	.....	.....	300	.....	250	167	277	49	3254	.....	3254	2
..	....	55	160	34	144	136	108	166	88	499	105	3683	.....	3683	3
..	....	250	308	27	2	735	643	20	491	1507	199	7290	438	6852	4
..	....	134	263	22	.....	643	891	130	266	200	.....	5692	198	5494	5
..	....	9000	325	16	35	699	409	.....	326	1180	70	15169	.....	15169	6
..	....	19	631	231	122	1248	1913	450	458	1395	570	11424	.....	11424	7
..	....	337	65	.....	25	534	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	1326	.....	1326	8
..	....	151	268	74	.....	209	285	389	200	1053	.....	5737	60	5677	9
..	....	.....	84	.....	.....	74	64	.....	173	.....	.....	2845	.....	2845	10
..	....	2274	102	.....	.....	306	105	150	210	580	101	5512	89	5423	11
..	....	1259	220	14	.....	358	1259	400	318	727	147	8044	1180	6864	12
..	....	600	314	24	30	612	150	88	453	1242	103	7540	136	7403	13
..	....	550	153	.....	25	876	115	478	372	.....	.....	5282	.....	5282	14
..	....	500	90	.....	15	157	.....	42	.....	454	52	3590	.....	3590	15
..	....	3100	982	112	.....	521	1000	281	.....	624	65	11582	410	11172	16
..	....	.....	.....	50	70	.....	37	998	129	89	63	3699	285	3413	17
..	....	750	200	106	57	331	.....	325	.....	647	137	4579	.....	4579	18
..	....	158	40	32	.....	158	88	205	62	349	.....	3813	.....	3813	19
..	....	.....	550	42	75	946	790	750	878	1149	2124	11291	.....	11291	20
..	....	1500	468	.....	.....	926	2088	350	510	2250	1179	12648	510	12138	21
..	....	861	315	38	304	75	.....	145	53	156	65	4165	389	3776	22
..	....	22928	5887	843	906	10144	10446	5640	5317	14690	5100	143986	3815	140169	
..	....	17445	6144	655	713	12884	6902	7387	5019	8841	1344	93617	2470	125657	
..	....	5483	.....	188	193	.....	3544	.....	298	5849	3756	50369	1345	14512	
..	....	.....	257	.....	.....	2740	.....	1747	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	

WILMIN

	CHARGES	Presiding Elder		Preacher in Charge		District Work		Annual Conference Work		Gen Wo
		Assessed	Paid	Assessed	Paid	Assessed	Paid	Assessed	Paid	Assessed
1	Burgaw Circuit	135	123	1600	1435	11	.....	390	137	250
2	Carver's Creek Circuit	170	170	1800	1800	.....	.....	598	325	340
3	Chadbourn Circuit	150	140	1500	1400	11	4	490	197	300
4	Clinton	160	160	2000	2000	.....	.....	470	350	260
5	Faison and Warsaw	150	150	1900	1900	15	15	500	500	260
6	Hallsboro Circuit	105	73	1250	866	9	9	390	258	240
7	Ingold Circuit	90	90	1200	1200	9	9	250	200	200
8	Jacksonville and Richland	170	170	1800	1800	13	13	578	578	390
9	Kenansville Circuit	63	63	700	700	5	5	200	158	130
10	Magnolia Circuit	140	130	1500	1400	9	5	.....	188	.....
11	Old Dock Circuit	36	17	485	227	4	2	142	15	92
12	Onslow Circuit	150	140	1650	1572	13	10	484	300	314
13	Scott's Hill Circuit	100	77	900	771	7	.....	330	87	200
14	Shallotte Circuit	100	80	1200	920	9	5	300	94	200
15	Southport	141	141	1800	1900	.....	.....	465	465	300
16	Swansboro Circuit	135	135	1842	1842	11	10	475	236	300
17	Tabor Circuit	108	106	1500	1475	.....	5	313	225	160
18	Town Creek Circuit	70	70	1155	1155	5	5	220	190	160
19	Wallace and Rose Hill	151	151	1649	1649	12	12	500	500	335
20	Whiteville	160	160	1800	1800	13	13	525	525	360
21	Wilmington—Epworth	90	90	1000	1000	7	7	260	172	180
22	Fifth Avenue	297	300	3000	3000	25	25	940	940	610
23	Grace	390	390	4200	4200	32	32	1211	1211	800
24	Trinity	270	270	3000	3000	22	22	855	855	555
25	Wilmington Circuit	70	70	900	900	7	7	200	200	156
	Total	3601	3466	41331	39912	249	215	11086	8906	7092
	Total Last Year	3301	3126	40484	38376	.....	.....	10877	8150	7334
	Increase	300	340	847	1536	.....	.....	209	756	.....
	Decrease	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	242

REC

1	Durham	3606	3606	46470	46491	514	499	12669	11596	8033
2	Elizabeth City	3000	2942	32356	31809	97	96	8759	6984	5741
3	Fayetteville	3603	3546	36910	37273	9	9	9517	8883	6201
4	New Bern	3439	3329	45630	44473	850	744	12644	10860	8075
5	Raleigh	3583	3538	42690	42264	407	374	12268	10397	8214
6	Rockingham	3598	3595	47935	47659	808	704	12279	11325	9121
7	Washington	3300	3291	49305	48495	292	270	11930	11079	9373
8	Weldon	3001	2996	41213	41363	.....	.....	11363	9865	7476
9	Wilmington	3601	3466	42591	38652	249	215	11086	8906	7092
	Total	30731	30309	385100	378479	3226	2911	102515	89895	69326
	Total Last Year	30689	29634	374696	364354	3212	2868	102958	86252	76634
	Increase	42	675	10404	14125	14	43	.....	3643	.....
	Decrease	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	443	.....	7308

Continued

STRICT

Special Home Missions—	Conference Missions—Special	Expended for Church and Parsonage—P'd	Incidental Expenses—Paid	Insurance Premiums—Paid	Raised by Epworth League	Raised by Sunday Schools	Raised by W. M. S.	Objects Not Elsewhere Reported	For Orphanage—Special	For Centenary	For Education Movement	Total	Less Items Reported Twice	Grand Total for Year	Number
		300	81		18	180	67	244	208			2882		2882	1
		500	140	30	25	264		50		50	39	3596		3596	2
		114				470		510		200		3155		3155	3
		850	250	44	175	405	650					5118		5118	4
		2857	133	30	103	337	209	93	61	643		7286		7286	5
		28	15		9	128		17	18	87		1667	9	1658	6
		17	25	44	17	105	16	207				2077		2077	7
		360	233		90	300	815	285	97	845	60	6036	456	5580	8
		153	25	33		53	99	186	8			1582		1582	9
			14	14				353				2192		2192	10
		60	22			67		85				505		505	11
		100	100	17	52	270	152	490	40	185		3629		3629	12
		72	20	28	2	53		115	2	53	91	1297		1297	13
		100	25			118	9		19	121	14	1568		1568	14
		110	126	38		583	117	50		399	50	4279		4279	15
		40	50			331		146				2937	15	2922	16
		3050	150	72		231		100	26	130		5700		5700	17
		48				68						1609		1609	18
		500	150	23		586	788	193				4887		4887	19
		1526	313	35		393	813	109				6041	806	5235	20
		320	153	38		292		124				2316	56	2260	21
		261	2089	19	585	1082	248	2010	49	600		11818	400	11418	22
		337	7187	59	650	1658	2559	367	633	2044	1068	22828	624	22204	23
		7512	1714	418	383	680	1429	1661		343	72	18914	450	18464	24
		574	168	60	118	401	65	83	188	78		3168	188	2980	25
		19789	13183	1002	2227	9055	8036	7478	1349	5778	1394	125817	3004	124083	
1		70380	13212	1718	2737	8650	7382	6656	2888	7959	1070	155973	2538	172896	
						405	654	822			324		466		
		50591	29	716	510				1539	2181		30156		48813	

LATION

0	50	10	63891	13581	1339	2109	13884	9424	14687	2618	1997	26573	249940	13728	236003	1
5			44052	6450	352	2219	11571	5828	6000	1814	8689	810	133520	1911	131615	2
			33872	6077	841	1090	15000	4902	7019	2345	14375	2910	145480	5623	141851	3
			14620	10461	687	1927	13415	11323	13181	2621	6939	578	142945	1055	141890	4
			31697	10131	1370	1317	15867	19821	10145	4459	14465	7638	184372	1323	183353	5
0		475	28935	5666	1022	621	19673	13693	12701	5178	21229	6294	183006	6518	176488	6
0	114	700	89588	11979	1141	895	13586	15734	8039	3234	17451	4087	237719	2076	236207	7
			22928	5887	843	906	10144	10446	5640	5317	14690	5100	143986	3815	140169	8
			19789	13183	1002	2227	9055	8036	7478	1349	5778	1394	125817	3004	122813	9
5	169	1185	349372	83415	8597	13311	122195	99207	84890	29935	105613	55784	1546785	37076	1510989	
9	88	1036	251622	74053	8734	12782	93001	101253	58424	38805	123048	39235	7219015	51184	1418025	
	81	149	97750	9362		529	29194						296870	5592	97964	
4						137			2046	53534	8870	17435	3451			

ORDER OF SPECIAL SERVICES FOR CONFERENCE WEEK

Tuesday Night—Meeting of Conference Historical Society.

Wednesday Night—Anniversary of Sunday School Board.

Tuesday Night—Anniversary of Epworth League Board, or Board of Church Extension.

Friday Afternoon—Laymen's Meeting.

Friday Night—Anniversary of Board of Education.

Saturday Night—Anniversary of Board of Missions.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Officers of the Conference 4
Boards and Committees for the Quadrennium..... 5
Chronological Roll 9
Preachers on Trial 13
Roll of Lay Delegates 13
Conference Directory 14
Local Preachers Serving as Supplies 18
Local Preachers 19
Journal of Proceedings 20
Appointments 77
Condensed Minutes 83
Memoirs 87
Statistical Tables 106
Special Services for Conference Week 136